INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

AARON, DANIEL, 3992, 3993.
Abad y Queipo, Manuel, 4579.
Abandoned town, in Indiana, 1605. *See also* Ghost towns.
ABBEY, K. T., 921.
Abbott, Grace, 2429.
ABBOTT, W. C., 147.
Abenakis, 4174, 4179.
Aberdeen, *Lord*, 2967.
Aberdeen (Scotland), University of, 3722.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 1646.
Abilene, Tex., 311.
Abolition of slavery: literature on, controversy over distribution of, *1830–1860*, 1671; Wendell Phillips efforts toward, 2523. *See also* Anti-slavery movement, and Free soil movement.
Abolitionist (Sarah Parker Redmond), 2537.
Aboriginal North America: antiquities, 228–345; Indians, 467–512.
Aboriginal Spanish America, 346–466.
Aborigines, American, origin of, 287. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric, origin of.
ABRAHAM, EVELYN, 3854a.
ABRAMS, R. H., 1114.
Academies, American, 3398.
Academy: Newark, Del., 3801, 3802; St. Johnsbury, Vt., 3742.
Acadia: apostle to the Micmacs in, 4315; documents and other data relative to, 4329; hero of, 4192.
Acadian education in Louisiana, 1679.
Acadians, 4205, 4319, 4326, 4333.
ACCIOLY, HILDEBRANDO, 4701.
"Accomplished singer," Cotton Mather's, 737.
Account books: Charleston business man, *1771–1772*, 2086; in the Minnesota historical society, 119.
ACEVEDO, J. P. DE, 4571.
ACHARD, EUGÈNE, 513.
ACKERMANN, G. W., 108, 134, 1769.
ACREE, FRED, 251.
ADAIR, E. R., 663.
ADALLIS, DIO, 1647.
ADAMS, A. G., 3375.
Adams, Arthur, 2864.
ADAMS, C. F., 3711.
Adams, Henry, 157, 2279; ideas on history, 203.
ADAMS, HENRY, 2d, 1701.
——— HORACE, 2314.
Adams, J. Q., 1701, 3007; bibliography of, 25.
ADAMS, J. T., 600, 620, 1227.
Adams, J. T., 2357.
——— John, 649, 1701; and Joseph Priestly, 1020, 2280; bibliography of, 25.
ADAMS, R. G., 850, 856, 978, 3458.
Adams, R. G., 131.
ADAMS, W. C., 2680.
Adams family, 2633.
Adams family of Massachusetts, 1701.
ADDAMS, JANE, 2429.
Addams, Jane, 2281–2283.
ADDINGTON, H. M., 2740.
ADKINS, N. F., 3867.
Adler, J. O., 2947.
ADMARI, RALPH, 3459, 3868, 4034.
"Admiral's map," 556.
Admiralty court: in British Columbia, 4425; Nova Scotia's, 4327.
Adultery, in ancient civilizations, 452.
"Advertiser," early Kentucky newspaper, 3465.
Agents, colonial, of New England, 707.
AGONCILLO, T. A., 4779.
Agrarian revolt in Tennessee, 2101.
Agricultural: commodities, prices of, 3215; development of California, 1375; economy in 18th century Connecticut, 3220; fairs, 3218; history manuscript sources for, 109; labor in the United States, *1915–1935*, 19; policy of New France, 4210; research, need of historical materials for, 169; societies of Iowa, 3376.
Agricultural experiment station, Minnesota, 3216.
Agriculture, 3198–3230; aboriginal, *see* grinding mills; in the U. S., history of, selected references on, 34; of the Germans in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1942; Oregon, *1852*, 1995. *See also* Farm tenancy, Plants, and Reaper.
Aguayo expedition into Texas, *1722*, 899.
Ah-Calkini, 4523.
"Aigle," French frigate, capture of, *1782*, 963.
Ailly, Pierre d', 549.
Air force, Royal Canadian, 4297. *See also* Aviation.
AITCHISON, R. T., 3460.
Ake, C. J. H., 2160.
AKER, H. F., 621.
——— V. N., 621.
Alabama, 1340–1346; archaeological activities in, 315, 316; Indian site in, 242; Jesuits in, 3544; paleontologist of, 4094; trade and travel in, before 1830, 1333.
"Alabama" case, 3031.

"Alabama" claims, 3021.
Alamo, San Antonio, Tex., 2114.
Alarcón, Martín de, expedition into Texas, *1718–1719*, 879.
Alaska, 1347–1355; boundary between Canada and, 3100; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; prehistoric connection with Siberia, 328; prehistoric sites in, 267; prehistory of Kodiak Island, 283; purchase of, 2985. *See also* Bering Strait.
Albany, N. Y., 2873.
Albany post road, 1890.
ALBEE, ALLISON, 1874.
Albemarle county, Va., 2226.
ALBION, R. G., 1875, 1894, 3298.
ALBRIGHT, M. W., 644.
Albuquerque, N. Mex., 875.
ALCALÁ ZAMORA, N., 4496.
Alcock, George, 749.
Alcott, Louisa, 3907.
ALDOM, O. J., 4367–4369.
ALDRICH, CHARLES, 1627.
Aldrich, M. J. H., 1831.
Aleuts, origin of, 238.
ALEXANDER, H. G., 228.
——— HOLMES, 1052.
Alexander, Robert, 3595.
ALEXANDER, W. J., 4276.
Alexander, *Sir* William, 4329.
Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 557.
Alexandria, La., 1681.
Alexandria, Va., 3407.
Aleyrac, J. B. d', memoirs of, 690.
ALFRED, *Brother*, 4215.
ALGARDI, FILIPPO, 1347.
Algiers: naval war with, *1815*, 3017; U. S. diplomatic mission to, *1795–1797*, 3073.
Algonkian influence on Iroquois culture, 341.
Algonquin culture hero, 340.
ALLAN, A. K., 1178.
Allason, William, manuscripts of, 130.
ALLEN, A. H., 3482.
Allen, A. K., letters of, 1178.
ALLEN, C. W., 2103.
——— D. C., 4044.
——— E. B., 1701a.
Allen, E. C., 1350.
ALLEN, F. L., 3342.
——— G. W., 4023.
Allen, James Lane, 3908.
ALLEN, M. B., 2734.
——— M. S., 4006.
——— P. J., 1002.
——— R. H., 1375.
Allen, R. N., 3524.
——— Richard, 3649.
ALLEN, S. C. W., 2609.
——— W. C., 1937.
Allen, W. H., 1041.
ALLEN, WINNIE, 2103.
Allen family, 2609.
ALLISON, W. H., 50.
Allison, Y. E., 3909.
ALLISON, Y. E., *jr.*, 3909.
Allison gang in Colorado, 1443.
ALLMAN, H. D., 3199.
ALLSTON, S. L., 2071.
Allston family of South Carolina, 2071.
Alma, Mich., 1768.
ALMAGIÀ, ROBERTO, 514, 515, 538, 4476.
ALMAGRO BASCH, MARTIN, 454.
Almanacs: New England, 3473; of Nathaniel Ames and Benjamin Franklin, 670.
ALMEIDA PRADO, J. F. DE, 4702.
ALMOND, NINA, 1.
ALTAMIRA, RAFAEL, 4521.
ALTICK, R. D., 3919.
ALTNER, H. G., 1999.
ALTOLAGUIRRE Y DUVALE, ÁNGEL DE, 4484.
Altolaguirre y Duvale, Ángel, 535.
Alton, Ill., 1066.
Alvarado (J. B.), revolution in California, *1836–1838*, 1425.
Alvord, H. E., 1989.
Amazon river, 4714; region of, 421.
Ambassador: British, to the United States, *1924–1930*, 3010; Joseph H. Choate as, 2322.
Amelia county, Va., 1009.
America, bibliography of books relating to, 83.
American antiquarian society, 30, 45, 3853.
American association for the advancement of science, 4078.
American Catholic historical association, 15th annual meeting, 148.
American council of learned societies, projects under the auspices of, 149.
American expeditionary forces, world war, 1239; journal of a surgeon in, 1253.
American federation of labor, president of, 3369.
American historical association: Commission on the social studies, "conclusions and recommendations," 189, 222, 223; fiftieth anniversary meeting, *1934*, 160; Pacific coast branch, proceedings of annual meeting, *1934*, 161.
American home missionary society, 108.
American legion auxiliary, 2922.
American museum of natural history, stratigraphical project in Mexico, *1928–1933*, 459.
American society of the French Legion of honor, first president of, 2383.
Americana: bibliography of, 83; collection of, 3428.
Ames, Nathaniel, 670.
Amesbury-Salisbury (Mass.) mill strike, *1852*, 1057.
Amherst college, 3744, 3756, 3762, 3763.
AMIS, A. B., 2495.
AMSDEN, C. A., 229, 249.
Amsterdam, N. Y., 2879.
AMUNÁTEQUI SOLAR, DOMINGO, 4497.
Amusements. *See* Diversions, Games, and Theater.
Analostan Island, D. C., 1510.
Anam, U. S. diplomatic mission to, *1832*, 3080.

ANDERSON, A. S., 3743.
——— A. W., 3233.
——— C. R., 3994.
——— DOUGLAS, 2090.
——— G. P., 717.
——— GREGG, 3461.
——— H. D., 1348.
——— H. M., 2104.
——— J. A., 3589.
——— MRS. J. H., 1258, 1950.
——— J. W., 4335.
——— L. L., 1950.
——— LOLA, 4722.
Anderson, Paul, 3578.
ANDERSON, S. A., 1171.
Anderson, W. M., 580.
Anderson county, Tenn., 2098.
"Andia-ta-roc-te," 1904.
ANDRES, E. M., 3154.
ANDREWS, C. A., 3744.
——— C. L., 1349.
——— C. M., 718.
Andrews, C. M., 176.
ANDREWS, E. D., 3648.
——— F. D., 1845.
Andrews, F. D., 141, 1858.
ANDREWS, J. B., 3365.
——— J. C., 2000.
——— J. M., 2380.
——— M. P., 827, 839, 1171.
——— R. M., 1115.
Angell, J. B., 3804.
Angel's Camp, Calif., 1400.
ANGLE, P. M., 2, 1564, 2447.
Anglican church, missionary society in the American colonies, 743. *See also* Church of England.
Anglo-American plan for the colonization of Mexico, following the American civil war, 1207.
Anglo-American relations: as affected by trade in cotton and wheat, *1846–1852*, 3039; Canada as a factor in, in the 1860's, 3092; during the period of American belligerency, *1917–1918*, 3012; treaties of 1783 and 1794, 3044. *See also* under Great Britain.
Anglo-American historical conference, *1935*, 150.
Anglo-French rivalry in America: colonists' efforts for conquest of Canada, *1710*, 91; French policy in the lower Mississippi valley, *1697–1712*, 897. *See also* English-French [etc.].
Anglo-Japanese alliance, 4260.
Anglo-Spanish commercial coöperation in the Far East, *1793*, 4780.
ANGULO ÍÑIGUEZ, DIEGO, 3, 4601.
Animals, European, introduction into Canada, 4207. *See also* Buffaloes, Horses, and Reindeer.
Annapolis, Md., 1699.
Anne, *Queen*, 685.
Annexation of Canada, Republican party leaders and, in the 1860's, 1223.
Anniversary celebrations. *See* Centenaries, and Sesquicentennial.
Antarctic exploration, 569, 574.
ANTEVS, ERNST, 230.
Anti-Catholic: crusade in New York, *1830–1837*, 3557; propaganda, 3507.
Anti-imperialist movement, *1898–1900*, 3001.
Anti-Jeffersonianism, 1054.
Antilles, French survivals in, 4664. *See also* French West Indies.
Anti-Masonic movement in Pennsylvania, 2000.
Antiquities: North America, 228–345; Spanish American, 346–466.
Anti-slavery movement, *1854–1857*, 1062; in Danvers, Mass., 1739; Quakers and, 3566, 3571. *See also* Slavery.
ANTLE, H. R., 231–233.
ANTONY, *Brother* CLAUDIUS, 2320.
Apache Indians, 484, 1208, 1327; in Arizona, 1367; in New Mexico, 1869.
Apache Pass mining company, 1359.
APGAR, W. E., 1041.
APPLE, J. H., 1694.
Appomatox, Va., 1145; battle of, 1171; Lee's surrender at, 1145.
Arapaho Indians, 1971.
Arbolillo, Mex., 460.
ARCAYA, P. M., 4776.
Archaeological expedition to the Easter Islands, Franco-Belgian, 407.
Archaeology: bibliography of, 4; of the Bering Sea region, 253. *See also* Antiquities.
ARCHER, G. L., 719.
Architects, 3859, 3863, 3866; Indiana, 1598.
Architecture: American, 2069, 3852a; in America, *1890–1910*, 3842; in colonial Virginia, 3852; in 17th century Virginia, 2219; in South American countries, 4690; Maya, 397; of colonial houses, 764; of colonial Williamsburg, 842; Philippine, 3; Roman, in America, 3847; Spanish American, 3.
Archives: of British Honduras, 4614; of the Cuban delegation in New York, *1892–1898*, 3015; of Nova Scotia, 4330; of the United States and of foreign countries dealing with the diplomatic relations of the United States, 7; Province of Quebec, 4361.
Archives and manuscript collections, 108–146; British North America, 4134–4139; Spanish American, 4448–4452.
"Archives of Maryland," 837.
Arctic exploration: Cook's, 572; Peary's, 571, 573; search for Sir John Franklin, 570.
Arctic explorer, 4252.
Arctic region: conquest of, by the Royal Canadian mounted police, 4430; first peoples of, 292.
ARDERY, MRS. W. B., 2640.

Argentine Republic, 4691–4697; Chaco-Santiagueña, civilization of, 445; colonel in the revolutionary army of, 4565; paleoanthropological discoveries in, 386; Spanish conquest and civilization, 4516. *See also* Buenos Aires.
Aristocratic tendencies in colonial New York, 782.
Arithmetics, 18th century, 4075.
Arizona, 1356–1370; ancient cave town in, 248; ancient civilization of, 268; archaeological investigations in, 302; archaeological reconnaissance in, 277; archaeology of, 280; building of military forts in, *1869*, 2948; Coronado's expedition into, 892; first private press in, 3470; history of, correlation with national history, 195; Hopi Indians of, 481; journey from Yuma to Tucson, *1855*, 579; mining in, in the 1880's, 3288; pioneer settler of, 1311; prehistoric pottery of, 252; Pueblo towns in, 302.
Arkansas, 1371–1374; battle fought at Pea Ridge, *1862*, 1123; Methodist Episcopal church, South, in, 3589.
Arkansas, University of, 1373.
Armed neutralities, 984, 3024.
Armour, Mary, 1461.
Arms. *See* Rifles.
ARMSTRONG, J. M., 1770.
——— ZELLA, 2618.
Army, British: 1st American regiment, 695; Royal American regiment of foot, 700; stations of troops in America, *1757–1760*, 701.
Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
Army, U. S.: conscription in time of war, 2925; engineer school at Fort Belvoir, Va., 2933; expedition from Arkansas to California, *1853–1854*, 597; expedition into the southwest, *1834*, 2917; exploring expedition in Iowa, *1835*, 2901; in the civil war, *see* Union army; infantry school at Fort Benning, Ga., 2957; medical department of, 2938; medical personnel, early 19th century, 2928; medical practice in, 2906, 2929–2931; mobility of, in the civil war, 2918; order pertaining to the control of cholera in, *1832*, 2906; purchasing expedition to the Flathead country, *1858*, 578; treatment of malaria in, 2929; world war, *see* American expeditionary forces.
ARNETT, A. M., 1290.
Arnold, Benedict, 2283a, 2284.
ARNOLD, E. S., 2641.
——— F. A., 2641.
——— I. N., 2466.
Arnold, Matthew, 3889.
ARNOLD, W. E., 3590.
——— W. H., 2642.
Arnold family, 2641, 2642.
Arnold's flotilla on Lake Champlain, *1776*, 968.
Arrington, G. W., 2180.
Arrowheads, Indian, 330.
ARRUDA BOTELHO, A. R. DE, 2958.
Arsenal, at Washington, D. C., 2936.
Art: ancient, of the Easter Islands, 407; ancient Peruvian, 406; Hispanic American, 4544; in Louisiana, 3850; Maya figurines, 369; Mayan sculpture, 417. *See also* Fine arts.
Art colony, Brown county, Ind., 3851.
ARTHUR, S. C., 1018.
Arthurs, Stanley, 601.
Artifacts, aboriginal, 249, 250, 251, 257, 262, 342.
Artigny, *Mlle.* de, 4345.
Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
Artisans, 18th century, 3285a. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Artists: newspaper, 3470; of Roanoke colony, 850; of the South, 1258. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
Arts and crafts, 3231–3297; in Essex county, Mass., 3255; Indian ceramics, 242 (*see also* Weaving).
Asfordby family, 2626.
ASHBROOK, S. B., 3299.
Ashby, Turner, 2234.
ASHE, S. A., 1116, 2448.
"Ashley, Anthony", *jr.*, 2074.
ASHLEY, M. C., 1890.
Asia: Mahan's thesis regarding the problem of, 2891; prehistoric cultural connections with North America, 278, 328. *See also* China, Cochin-China, Far East, and Japan.
Association for the study of Negro life and history, 3444, 3452.
Astoria, Fort, events at, *1811–1812*, 599.
"Astrea," merchant ship, 3258.
Astronomical inscriptions of the Mayas, 413, 414.
Astronomy: Maya, *see* Maya moon glyphs; of ancient Peru, 423; of the Incas, 353.
ATHERTON, L. E., 1799.
——— W. H., 4336.
ATKINSON, M. J., 467.
Atkinson, Thomas, 2285.
Atlantic county, N. J., 2864, 2865a.
Atlantic Ocean: crossing, *1835*, 4223; voyage across, *1819*, 590.
Atlantic states, tour through, *1774–1775*, 589.
Atlantis, 518.
Atlas, historical, 613.
Atwater, Caleb, 501.
ATWOOD, A., 1846.
——— W. W., 346.
AUBIN, A. A., 2818.
Aubry de Laprairie et de Chambly, 4179.
Auburn, Calif., 1400.
AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 1894.
——— PHILIP, 1053.
AUCLAIR, E. J., 4337, 4338.
Auction catalogues, book, 61.
Auctions, book, 3239.
AUDET, F. J., 4216–4219, 4345.
Audubon society of the District of Columbia, 3393.

Augusta, Ga., 1532.
Augusta county, Va., 1008, 2214.
Augustana college, 3582.
Augustana theological seminary, 3582.
Augustinian missionaries in the Philippines, 4791, 4792.
Aull, James, 1799.
——— Robert, 1799.
AURAND, A. M., 825.
Auraria, Colo., 1448.
Aurora, Oreg., 3196.
Aurora colony, 3428.
Austin, M. H., 3910.
——— Moses, 1821.
——— S. F., 2108.
——— William, 3242a.
Australia, Canadian prisoners transported to, after the rebellion of 1838, 4251.
Australians, and the peopling of America, 284, 398.
Austria, J. L. Motley's mission as American minister to, *1861–1866*, 3082.
Authors. *See* Literature, biographical.
Autograph sale, American, *1867*, 117.
AVERILL, M. G., 584.
Aviation, in Lancaster county, Pa., 3327. *See also* Air force.
AXSON, STOCKTON, 2603.
Ayala, M. J. de, 129, 4521.
AYALA BALCAZAR, GUADALUPE, 454.
Aylmer, *Lady* L. A., 4361.
——— *Lord* M. W., 4361.
Azcapotzalco maguey manuscript, 4447.
Azilum, colony of, 2036.
Aztec, herbal, 384, 4504.

B

Babbitt, Irving, 3911.
BABCOCK, C. E., 4691.
——— W. M., 1771, 1772.
Baby, James, 4215.
Baccalaos, 520.
Bach festival at Bethlehem, Pa., 4051, 4055.
Bache, René, 2286.
BACON, E. M., 1876.
——— J. D., 2715, 2795.
——— R. E., 2959.
Badeau family, 2616.
BADER, A. L., 3462.
Badianus manuscript, 384, 4504.
Bagley, C. B., 2287.
Bagnall, Benjamin, 2288.
BAGNALL, W. E., 4370.
Bahia, Brazil, 4715.
BAILEY, J. A., 153.
——— M. K., 3682.
——— R. G., 1561.
——— T. A., 1233, 2960.
——— W. S., 1100, 1877.
BAIRD, E. G., 703.
BAISNÉE, J. A., 1011
Baker, C. F., 826.
BAKER, C. S., 4687.
——— D. C., 2105.
——— F. W., 2642a.
BAKER, G. P., 1117.
——— G. P., *jr.*, 3300.
——— K. W., 2106.
——— N. D., 3109.
——— PORTIA, 4024.
——— R. S., 2604.
Baker family, 2616, 2633, 2642a.
Baker library of the Harvard school of business administration, 112, 116.
BAKEWELL, C. M., 4004.
Balbuena, Bernardo de, 4613.
BALDOWSKY, AMO, 4724.
BALDRIDGE, R. L., 88.
BALDWIN, H. W., 2896.
——— L. D., 2001.
BALEN, CHR. VAN, *jr.*, 4749.
Ball family of Virginia, 2236.
BALLARD, EFFIE, 1118.
——— N. A., 2643.
Ballard family, 2643, 2644.
BALLENGER, T. L., 1969.
BALLESTEROS GAIBROIS, MANUEL, 154, 347, 4498.
BALLOU, H. S., 2789.
BALSAM, LOUIS, 3155.
Baltimore, Md.: Mount Clare, 594; proposal for a free vaccine clinic in, *1802*, 1695; shipbuilder, 1696; sketchbook, 1699.
Baltimore clippers, 1696.
Baltimore county, Md., 833.
Banbuck, C. A., 4654.
Banciforte, Calif., 1420.
Bancroft, Edward, 938.
——— George, 3880.
——— Hugh, 112.
Banfield family, 2743.
Banking: early Washington (state), 3351; in Connecticut, 3356; in Louisiana, 3343; in North Carolina, 3346.
Bankruptcy in United States history, 3361.
Banks: failures in Chicago before 1925, 3359; New York city, 3357.
BANKSON, R. A., 1350.
Baptist denomination, 3522–3529; history in the West, 3525; South Carolina, 3529.
Barbados, Island of, 4625, 4626, 4628, 4630, 4634, 4636, 4638.
Barbary States. *See* Algiers and Tripoli.
BARBEAU, MARIUS, 236, 468, 4339–4341.
BARBEE, D. R., 2366.
BARBOUR, L. C., 2832.
BARCE, ELMORE, 2645.
Barce family, 2645.
Barcelona, N. Y., 1886.
Baring, House of, 4150.
BARINGER, WILLIAM, 2449.
BARKER, C. R., 2881.
——— E. C., 2108.
BARKLEY, A. H., 4092.
Barlow, Joel, 2289, 3912.
Barnard, Henry, 3691.
Barnard college, 3782, 3783.
Barnes, Earl, 3821.
BARNES, H. R., 3301, 3857.
Barnes, Thomas, 3415a.
BARNES, W. C., 1357, 1358, 2479, 2503.

Barnett, William, letter of, 1533.
BARNHART, J. D., 1259, 1260.
BARNS, F. E., 2109.
BARNSLEY, E. R., 3463.
Barnstable, Mass., 2850.
Barnstable county, Mass., 2848, 2857.
Barnum, C. P., 1785.
Baron de Hirsch fund, 3445.
BARR, A. H., *jr.*, 3843.
BARREIRO, A. J., 1527, 4454.
Barren land in Kentucky, 1652.
BARRET, PAULE, 4.
Barrick family, 2636.
Barrie, Ont., 4381.
Barrington, Nova Scotia, 4316.
Barrios, J. R., 4618.
BARROS DE ARAGÓN, F. DE LAS, 4499.
Barrow, D. C., 3822.
BARROWS, E. M., 2519.
BARRY, J. N., 2243.
Barry, John, 2921.
Barthe family, 4345.
Bartholomée, L. A., 4679.
BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1597, 2445.
BARTLETT, J. H., 3575.
Bartlett, Katharine, 302.
BARTLETT, RANDOLPH, 1228, 1702.
BARTON, T. F., 1831.
Barton, W. E., 2460.
BASCH, M. A., 454.
BASH, L. H., 1261.
BASKA, *Sister* M. R., 3531.
Basket-maker Indians, 243.
Basket making, Indian, 329.
BASLER, R. P., 2450.
Bass, Benjamin, 693.
BASS, C. T., 2801.
——— F. N., 2801.
——— L. W., 4063.
Bass, Sam, 2127.
BASSETT, W. G., 4500.
Batchelder, Ezra, *jr.*, 2290.
Bateman, Newton, 3823.
BATES, A. C., 113.
——— F. F., 3745.
BATHE, DOROTHY, 2355.
——— GREVILLE, 2355, 4064.
Batiscan iron works, 4345.
Batteau, Ont., 4382.
Battle of Buzancy, *1918*, 1243.
Battle parks, civil war, 1171.
Battles, civil war, 1119, 1123, 1133, 1135, 1150, 1171, 1172.
BATY, THOMAS, 2961a.
BAUDERT, S., 4739.
BAUDIN, LOUIS, 348.
Baum, Martin, 1962.
Baumgardt, B. R., 4088.
BAURMEISTER, C. L., 979.
Baurmeister, C. P., letters of, *1777–1778*, 979.
BAX, EMILY, 2322.
BAY, J. C., 5, 2353, 3909.
Bayard, Elizabeth, 2059.
——— Stephen, 2059.
Bay Islands, Spanish Honduras, 448.
BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 155, 4756.
Bayne, John, 4383.
Bayonne, N. J., 1853.
BAZZOCCHI, GIUSEPPE, 4755.
BEACH, A. G., 3746.
Beach, Daniel, 2865.
BEALER, L. W., 1376.
BEALS, R. L., 1828.
BEAN, W. G., 1054.
BEAR, C. N., 2897, 2898.
Bearce family, 2645.
BEARD, C. A., 156, 602, 603, 664, 2410, 3110, 3111, 3683, 3685.
BEARDSLEY, W. A., 3679.
Beasley, Mercer, 1857.
BEATTY, J. M., *jr.*, 2669.
Beatty family, 2626.
BEAUCHESNE, ARTHUR, 712.
Beaufort, S. C., 2888.
BEAUGRAND-CHAMPAGNE, ARISTIDE, 516.
Beauharnois, *marquis* de, 4179.
Beauharnois, Fort, 1782.
Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de, 932; Arthur Lee's contacts with, 936.
Beaumont, William, 4089.
Bebout family, 2646.
BECHET, P. E., 4118.
BECK, H. H., 2002.
Beck, H. L., 2075.
BECK, J. M., 2488, 2489.
——— R. M., 1119.
Beck family, 2613, 2743.
BECKER, C. L., 157.
——— E. V., 2879.
——— G. P., 3331.
BECKNER, LUCIEN, 1659.
BECKWITH, THOMAS, 1800.
Beckwith, Thomas, 1800.
BEDRIÑANA, F. C., 4501.
BEEBE, L. M., 1703.
Beebe, Lewis, journal of, *1776*, 980.
BEERS, H. P., 6, 1262.
Bégon, *Madame* C. M., 4361.
Bégon, Michel, 4179.
BEIBER, R. P., 1263.
BEINHAUER, MYRTLE, 1619.
BELCHER, H. G., 2061.
Belgian archaeological expedition to the Easter Islands, 407.
BELKNAP, H. W., 2699.
BELL, DOUGLAS, 517.
——— E. H., 237.
Bell family, 2611.
Bellamy, J. H., 3278b.
BELMONT, G. E., 349.
——— PERRY, 2962.
Beloit college, 3800.
Belt family, 2764.
Belvoir, Virginia, 2208.
BEMIS, S. F., 110, 916, 2963.
Bénard de la Harpe, J. B., 908.
BENDINER, M. R., 1235.
Benedict family, 2647.
Benedictine congregation, 3531.
Benezet, Anthony, letter of, 3566.
Benjamin, J. P., 1675, 2291.
Bennet family, 2638.

BENNETT, A. F., 2788.
Bennett, C. W., 3824.
BENNETT, D. M., 3672.
——— G. G., 704.
——— H. A., 158.
——— JESSEE, 4090.
——— S. S., 858.
——— W. C., 350–352.
Bennett family, 2616.
BENOIT, JOSAPHAT, 3438.
BENSON, M. S., 3411.
——— W. S., 605.
Benson, Nebr., 1831.
Bentonville, No. Car., battle of, *1865*, 1950.
BERCAW, L. O., 8.
BÉRENGER, HENRY, 4655.
BERG, L. S., 238.
BERGENDORFF, CONRAD, 3578, 3579.
BERGER, K. R., 353.
BÉRIAULT, EDOUARD, 4176.
Bering Sea region, 253.
Bering Strait: and its inhabitants, 1354; 16th century exploration of, 533.
BERKELEY, F. L., *jr.*, 2201.
Berkeley, *Bishop* George, 728.
BERKLEY, H. J., 828.
Berks county, Pa., 1999, 2015, 3283.
Berlin, Conn., 2332.
Berlin, Germany: Arthur Lee's mission to, *1777*, 937; University of, 3795.
Berlin, Mass., 2860.
Berlin, Ont., 4371.
Bermuda, Island of, 4637.
BERNACCHI, L. C., 569.
BERNARD, ANTOINE, 4312.
Bernard, Henry, 3820.
——— R. F., 2944.
BERNSTEIN, ALLEN, 3842.
Berry family, 2629.
BERRYMAN, F. S., 3236.
BERTHEL, M. W., 1773.
BERTHELOT, CHARLES, 4345.
Berthelot, Geneviève, 4345.
Berthelot d'Artigny family, 4345.
Berthelot family, 4345.
Berthiaume family, 4179.
Berthier, J. Cuthbert de, 4219.
Berthier family, 4219.
BERTHOLD, ARTHUR, 3464.
——— V. M., 3302.
BERTRAND, CAMILLE, 4177.
Berwick, Maine, 2617.
BESIG, E. M. S., 3686.
BESSMERTNY, ALEXANDRE, 518.
BESSON, MAURICE, 4178.
Bethea family, 2619.
BETHEL, IMOGENE, 1981.
Bethel, Conn., 1479.
Bethel, Mo., 3196.
Bethlehem, Pa., 2037, 2055.
Beveridge, A. J., 2491.
Beverly, Mass., 753.
BEYER, HERMANN, 354–356.
BEZANSON, ANNE, 805.
BIBB, T. W., 3712.
Bibles: acquisition of, by U. S. Navy, 2904; America's first, 3458; first one printed in the colonies in a European tongue, 815.
Bibliography, 1–97; British North America, 4121–4133; Latin American, 4431–4447; of Washington's farewell address, 1040.
"Bibliotheca Americana," 83.
Bibliothèque de l'Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique, catalogue of, 90.
BIDDLE, VIOLET, 2286.
BIEBER, R. P., 1095.
Big Bone salt lick, Ky., 1655.
Big Thompson creek, Colo., 1458.
"Big Thunder," Indian chief, 477.
"Big Thunder" (S. A. Boughton), trial of, 1902.
"Big White Owl," Delaware Indian, 489.
BIGELOW, JOHN, 519.
Bigelow family, 2612.
BIGGS, H. T., 720.
——— R. O., 3303.
Bigod family, 2692.
Billard family, 2824.
BILLINGTON, R. A., 3507.
Binford family, 2648.
Bingham, G. C., 3854.
BINGHAM, M. T., 4020.
——— R. W., 3920.
Biography, American, history of, *1800–1935*, 3886.
Biography: comprehensive, 2272–2278; fine arts, 3854–3866a; individual, 2279–2606; literary, 3907–4042; Minnesota, 1774; music, 4056–4061; Nevada, 1834; of Americans of the last 15 years, 196; religious, 3649–3682; science, 4088–4120.
"Biography, Dictionary of American," Quakers in, 3573.
Biology, study of, 4081.
Birbeck, Morris, 2292.
BIRBECK, ROBERT, 2292.
BIRD, W. R., 922.
Bird cage theater, Tombstone, Ariz., 1369.
Birds, painter of, 1630.
BIRKETT, F. J., 2899.
BIRNIE, ROGERS, 2900.
Biscoe, *Rev.* T. C., 2859.
BISHOP, H. O., 2379, 2490.
Bishop, R. H., 2293, 3825.
Bishop family, 2649.
Bison quarry, prehistoric, 325.
BITTLE, C. N., 2257.
BLACK, ELIZABETH, 2749.
——— F. R., 3112.
——— G. A., 239.
Black, J. S., 1384.
Black Canyon (Ariz.) stage, 1358.
Black family, 2749.
Blackford county, Indiana, 239.
Blackford family, 2650.
"Black Hawk," Indian chief, 1801.
Black Hills, So. Dak., 2089.
Blackstone canal, 1711.
Blackwell, A. S., 2278.
BLAINE, R. H., 3304.

BLAIR, A. L., 3820.
——— HERBERT, 3687.
BLAISDELL, T. C., 159.
BLAKE, N. M., 2487.
Blake family, 2634, 2651.
BLAKELY, QUINCY, 1470.
BLANCHARD, RAOUL, 4342.
BLANCO, TOMÁS, 4685.
Bland, M. D., 2205.
——— Theodorick, 3057.
Blandford, Mass., 1704.
BLANTON, W. B., 4065.
Blasphemy, trial for, 1709.
BLEGEN, T. C., 3377.
Blissland parish, Va., 2202.
Blizzard in New York city, *1888*, 1895.
"Blizzard men of 1888," 1895.
Blockade, civil war, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1163.
BLODGETT, HAROLD, 2505.
BLOM, FRANS, 357–361, 428, 4478.
BLOOM, L. B., 875, 876, 1265, 1868.
Bloomington, Ill., 1569, 2455.
BLOORE, STEPHEN, 2295.
BLOUNT, L. F., 1179.
Blount, T. W., memoirs of, 1179.
——— William, 2091.
Bloxham, John, 147.
BLUE, G. V., 1264.
BLUME, W. W., 1752.
Blumenau, Brazil, 4721.
Blunt, Tom, 855.
Blythe, D. G., 3854a.
Board of trade, British, *see* Commissioners for trade and plantations.
BOAS, L. S., 3688.
BODLEY, TEMPLE, 2324.
BOEKELMAN, H. J., 362–364.
BOER, L. P. DE, 2659.
BOESCHENSTEIN, H., 4140.
BOHANNON, J. G., 2575.
BOHN, B. C., 2254.
Bois Fort, Minn., 504.
Bolding, J. A., 1921.
Bolívar, Simón, 4472, 4555, 4557–4559, 4561, 4562, 4566–4568.
Bolivarism, 3101.
Bolivia, 4698–4700; Spanish colonial culture in, 4506.
Bolling, William, diary of, 2203.
Bolling Hall, Va., 2203.
BOLTON, C. K., 520, 2313.
——— F. E., 3712.
——— H. E., 622, 877, 1377, 1389.
Bolton, John, 1908.
BOLTON, R. P., 240, 1879.
BOMBERGER, C. M., 2652.
——— H. H., 2652.
Bomberger family, 2652.
BOND, M. M., 623.
Bondholders, foreign, 3353.
Bonds, Pennsylvania's failure to meet obligations on, 2048.
Bonduel, F. J., 3649a.
BONE, W. P., 3748.
BONHAM, M. L., 1894.
Bonham family, 2636.
BONNAULT, CLAUDE DE, 521, 4175, 4179.
Bonner, Robert, 3458.
Bonney, Thomas, 2653.
Bonus, U. S. military, 2908.
Book auctions, 3239; catalogues, *1713–1934*, 61.
Book exchange, American, 3868. *See also* Books.
BOOKER, G. E., 2654.
——— J. A., 2654.
Booker family, 2654.
Books: ancient Indian picture book, 436; early American, 3506; of a Harvard medical student, *1676*, 3789; of Harvard students, *1763–1764*, 3803; printed at Geneva, N. Y., *1800–1850*, 62; read by women in the colonial South, 681. *See also* Chapbooks, First editions, Imprints, Libraries, Primers, Printing and publishing, and Textbooks.
Boone, Daniel, 1801; bicentennial, 1648.
Boonesborough, Ky., 2311.
Boothbay, Me., 3605.
BORAH, L. A., 1507.
BORCHARD, E. M., 2974.
Borcke, Heros von, 1147.
Bordeaux, Joseph, 1696.
Bordeaux, France, 4659, 4660.
BORN, ROBERT, 1432.
Boston, Mass.: Beacon Hill, 1705, 1723; book auctions in, 3239; character study of, 1703; first professional painter in, 3865; genesis of, 1713; harbor, islands of, 1749; high schools, 3713; Latin school, 3713, 3771–3773; "legend" of, 1703; Long wharf, 1728; New England conservatory of music, 4056; police strike, *1919*, 1702; private schools of, colonial period, 755; public schools of, colonial period, 756; religion in early public schools, 1743; Walpole society, 3405; welfare work in, 3433.
Boston and Maine railroad, 3331.
"Boston Bible" of 1752, 3458.
"Boston gazette," newspaper, 958a.
"Boston Independent chronicle," fake copy of, 3467.
Boston massacre, *1770*, 958a.
Boston public library, Priestley letters in, 2534.
Boston university, 3752.
BOSWELL, A. C., 1818.
——— G. C., 3667.
Botanical collecting trip in Texas, *1849*, 2129.
Botanists, 4111, 4115; Virginia, 4100.
Botany. *See* Plants.
Botetourt county, Va., 981.
BOTTS, A. K., 3238.
Boturini Benaducci, Lorenzo, 365.
Bouchard, Hippolyte, 1376.
Boucherville. *See* Verchères de Boucherville.
Boughton, S. A., 1902.
Boundary: between the colonies of New York and New Jersey, 787; Indian, under the treaty of 1816, 1022; Iowa-Missouri, 1623.

Boundary commission, United States and Mexico, 3090, 3091.
Boundary commissions, international, *see* International boundary commissions.
Boundary disputes: North Carolina and South Carolina, 853; United States and Mexico, 3090, 3091.
Bourbon county, Ga., 1536.
Bourdillon, Jacob, letter of, *1755*, 858.
BOURGEOIS, MARGUERITE, 4343.
BOURKE, J. G., 1265.
Bourke, J. G., 1265.
BOURNE, H. E., 160.
Boutruche, Robert, 4659.
BOUTWELL, GEORGE, 2466.
BOWDEN, A. B., 3714.
BOWEN, C. W., 2830.
——— H. L., 3715.
——— W. H. C., 1303.
BOWER, A. M., 2610a.
Bower family, 2610a.
BOWERS, C. G., 606, 2413.
BOWLES, E. S., 1835, 1843, 2190.
BOWMAN, G. E., 727, 2677, 2687, 2701, 2724, 2778, 2848–2857.
——— ISAIAH, 2411.
Bowne, B. P., 3650, 3651.
Boxer rebellion, *1900*, 3102.
BOYD, H. L., 3689.
——— J. P., 767, 3378.
——— M. F., 1517, 1530.
Boyd, M. L., 2611.
BOYD, RUTH, 1200, 2965a.
——— S. L., 2611, 2764.
——— T. A., 4102.
Boyd, T. D., 3826.
BOYD, W. K., 2436.
Boyd family, 2611, 2614, 2764.
BOYER, C. S., 1847–1850, 2869.
BOYKIN, E. C., 2594.
BOYLE, O. D., 3364.
Boyle, Richard, 3764.
Boynton, C. B., 1635.
Boy scout movement, 3426.
Braam Houckgeest, A. E. van, 2595a.
BRACKBILL, M. H., 807.
Bracken family, 2611.
Bradford family, 2616.
Bradley, Daniel, journal of, 1035.
BRADSHAW, H. C., 469.
BRADSTREET, A. J., 721.
Bradstreet, Humphrey, 721.
——— Simon, 721.
BRAGG, G. F., 3619.
BRAGMAN, L. J., 1880.
BRAINARD, H. W., 2823.
BRANCH, JOHN, 1120.
——— R. E., 2655.
——— W. F., 2655.
Branch family, 2655.
BRAND, C. F., 161.
——— D. D., 366.
——— DONALD, 241.
BRANDEIS, ELIZABETH, 3365.
BRANDT, O. H., 4502.
Brandy Station, Va., battle of, *1863*, 1119.
Branford, Conn., 1471, 2833, 2834.
BRANNON, P. A., 242.
BRANT, N. E., 2650.
BRASSARD, T. L., 4345.
BRATTON, MADISON, 1055.
BRAULT, LUCIEN, 4121.
BRAWLEY, BENJAMIN, 3869.
Bray, Thomas, 863.
BRAYTON, S. S., 2062, 3379.
Brazil, 4701–4721; archaeology of the Amazon region, 421; Indian and Negro slavery in, 4553; relations of the United States and, 2958.
Brazos Island harbor, Tex., 2149.
Bread and cheese club, 3883.
BREAM, ELIZABETH, 1866.
BREBNER, J. B., 2966.
Breckinridge, J. C., 2294.
——— R. J., 1110.
BRECKINRIDGE, S. P., 1634.
Breintnall, Joseph, 2295.
BREITHAUPT, W. H., 4371.
BRENDLE, T. R., 2003.
BREW, J. O., 243.
BREWER, J. M., 2110.
Brewer family, 2616.
BRICEÑO, OLGA, 4556.
Brick buildings, colonial, 849.
Brick state house, Jamestown, Va., 841.
BRICKER, I. C., 4372, 4373.
BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 589.
Bridgehampton, N. Y., 1898.
Bridgeport, Conn., 1499.
Bridges: covered, in Massachusetts and Connecticut, 581; over the Wabash river, 1618; railroad bridge, in Maryland, 3329; stone, in Pennsylvania, 2008.
Bridgman, E. C., 2296.
BRIEN, L. M., 1953.
BRIGGS, J. E., 1627, 2901.
Briggs, L. R., 3827.
BRIGGS, T. H., 3690.
Briggs family, 2632, 2656.
BRIGHAM, C. S., 45, 3239, 3853.
Bright, John, 4040.
BRININSTOOL, E. A., 470, 1281.
BRINTON, CHRISTIAN, 601.
Bristol, Conn., 1498.
Bristol, Rhode Island, 116.
BRISTOW, GWEN, 3899.
British: activities and influences in Argentina, 4694; ambassador to the United States, *1924–1930*, 3010; army, 1st American regiment, 695; army, Royal American regiment of foot, 700; army, stations of troops in America, *1757–1760*, 701; army in Canada, 4161; capture of Manila, *1762*, 4785; colonial administration, 4327; colonial governors, royal instructions to, *1670–1776*, 688; colonial policy, *1766–1768*, 940; colonial policy following the American revolution, 1012; commerce with Argentina, 4697; consuls in the South, and the Negro seamen acts, *1822–1860*, 2999, 3000; consuls in the South in the 1850's, 1079; immigration

to Canada, 19th century, 4238; merchant ship seized by U. S. ship, *1862*, 1154; naval officer in the American revolution, 991; official reports of the raid up the Hudson river, *1777*, 983; prison ships in the American revolution, 962; propaganda in the United States, *1809–1810*, 2987; propaganda in the United States, *1914–1917*, 1250; régime in Wisconsin and the northwest, 1289; side of the Oregon question, *1846*, 2967; soldiers in the war of 1812, cross-belt plates worn by, 1042; spy during the American revolution, 938; theater in Philadelphia, *1778*, 959, 961; trade policy following the American revolution, 4327; travellers in America, 593; views upon America, *1802–1861*, 1033. *See also* Anglo-American (etc.), England, English, and Great Britain.
British Columbia, 4417–4428; fur trade days in, 4243; prehistoric skulls found in, 319; recollections of an Indian agent in, 486.
British Empire: disruption of, 919, 920; political, social, and economic development, to 1783, 675.
British Honduras, 4614, 4615.
British museum, prints and drawings in, 9.
British North America: archives and manuscript collections, 4134–4139; bibliography, 4121–4133; Dominion of Canada, *1867–1935*, 4259–4299; from 1760 to 1867, 4215–4258; general, 4140–4173; Maritime Provinces, 4308–4334; northwest territories, 4429, 4430; Province of Quebec, 4335–4366; regional history, 4300–4430; seven years' war, 4212–4214; western provinces, 4404–4428. *See also* Canada.
British West Indies, 4625–4638.
Brittain, J. I., 2968.
BRITTAIN, M. L., 2968.
BRITTON, E. C. S., 2668.
BROADBERRY, G. R., 1881.
Broadhead, J. O., 1085.
Broadsides: California, *1849*, 1403; Louisiana, *1778–1779*, 3491.
BROCK, I. W., 162.
——— R. K., 3748a.
BROCKWAY, J. L., 3866a.
Brocton, N. Y., 1877.
BRODIN, PIERRE, 705, 3567.
BROGAN, D. W., 2451, 3201.
BROGLIE, MAURICE DE, 928.
Bronx river, statue of a soldier in, 1883.
BROOKE, H. C., 1695.
Brooke family, 2800.
Brookhaven, N. Y., 780.
Brooking family, 2743.
Brookline, Mass., 187.
Brooks, Hugh, 1820.
BROOKS, P. C., 2969.
Brooks, Me., 1689.
BROSNAN, C. J., 1562.
BROWN, B. C., 685.
——— BARRON, 1266.
BROWN, C. A., 4063.
Brown, C. B., 3913.
BROWN, C. E., 244, 245, 257, 2255.
——— C. W., 322.
——— CONSTANTINE, 3054.
——— E. E., 2297, 3828.
——— E. S., 1019, 1683.
——— F. M., 2890.
——— G. I., 2902.
——— G. W., 4134, 4221.
——— H. C., 1882.
——— H. H., 2643.
——— H. R., 3870.
——— HORACE, 10.
Brown, Horace, collection of maps belonging to, 10.
BROWN, J. H., 2111.
Brown, John, 1633, 2298, 2299.
BROWN, L. H., 2336.
——— M. L., 1087.
Brown, Nathan, 3233.
BROWN, R. W., 3827.
——— SALMON, 1056.
——— T. P., 1378.
Brown county, Ind., 1600, 1616.
Brown family, 2631.
Brown university. *See* Providence college.
BROWNE, C. A., 471, 1020.
Browne, Mary, 711.
BROWNE, W. A., 2112.
BROWNING, G. A., 1634.
Browning family, 2623.
Brownlow, W. J., 1125.
Brownsville, Tex., battle at, *1865*, 2169.
Brownwood, Tex., 2171.
Bruce, David, 2382.
BRUCE, W. C., 2382.
BRUCHESI, JEAN, 4344.
BRUECKNER, L. J., 11.
Prüdermission in Surinam, 4739, 4741.
Brumm, G. F., 2300.
BRUNER, H. M., 110a.
——— M. L., 2648.
BRUNSON, C. M., 1954.
Brunswick county, Va., 2618.
Brush family, 2657.
BRUSSEL, I. R., 12.
BRYAN, C. W., *jr.*, 2311.
——— FRANK, 251.
——— J. S., 2301.
Bryan, Joseph, 2301.
BRYAN, KIRK, 246.
——— M. H., 1534.
——— W. S., 1801.
Bryan campaign of 1896, 3147.
BRYANT, I. B., *jr.*, 3716.
Bryant, W. C., 2605a, 3914–3916.
BRYDON, G. M., 2204.
Bryn Mawr college, 3749.
Buccaneers, 4526; Col. Rhett's campaign against, 2541.
BUCHANAN, A. R., 1236.
——— J. S., 1970.
Buchanan, James, 1053, 2303; bibliography of, 96.
——— William, 3331.

Buck, *Maj.-gen.* B. B., memoirs of, 2304.
BUCK, E. H., 2004.
BUCKBEE, E. B., 1379.
BUCKHAM, J. W., 4035.
Buckingham, J. S., 3889.
Buckingham county, Va., 2223, 2231.
Bucks county, Pa., 813.
BUEL, MRS. J. L., 2831.
Buell, G. P., 1869.
Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, 4563, 4692; privateering expedition, *1818*, 1376; U. S. special agent to, *1810–1814*, 2527.
Buffalo: extermination of, 4408; in Nebraska, 1831; in the Canadian west, 4415.
Buffalo, University of, Lockwood memorial library, 111.
"Buffalo express," Buffalo, N. Y., 3920.
Buffalo hunts: in Colorado, *1887*, 1442; in Iowa, 1627; in Texas, 2153; in the Red river region (Canada), 4249.
BUFFINTON, A. H., 706.
Buildings: colonial brick, 849; colonial Virginia, 3852; historic, 661, (Cape Cod, Mass.), 1733, (Louisiana), 1676.
BULL, H. D., 2658.
——— J. C., 2658.
——— W. P., 4141, 4374.
Bull, William, 2082.
Bull family, 2658.
Bull Hill, Colo., mines on, 1453.
BULLARD, C. A., 2612.
Bullard family, 2612.
Bulloch, J. D., 1143.
BULLOCK, W. O., 4099.
BULLOCKE, J. G., 991.
BUNGE, O. D. E., 367.
Bunker Hill monument, 1731.
BUNTIN, MARTHA, 1971.
BURCH, L. W., 3306.
Burchard, Edward, diary of, 3240.
BURCHARD, GEORGE, 3240.
Burd, James, 697, 698.
BURDON, *Sir* J. A., 4614.
Burghgraef family, 2659.
BURGOYNE, L. M., 4375.
Burial: ground, prehistoric, 321; mound, Indian, 251; sites, Indian, 309, 337.
BURKE, R. P., 242.
BURKEY, E. R., 1433.
BURKHOLDER, L. J., 4376.
BURKLEY, F. J., 1829.
Burlington [Ia.] railroad, 3338.
Burlington [Ia.] railroad company, 3309.
BURN, W. L., 48.
Burnet, William, 717, 761.
BURNETT, E. C., 923.
——— GEORGE, 2316.
BURNHAM, J. R., 2452.
——— MARY, 27.
BURNS, E. M., 2483.
——— F. P., 1666, 1667.
——— J. J., 707.
——— LEE, 1598.
Burns, William, 4345.
BURPEE, L. J., 4404.
Burr, Aaron, 2421; manuscripts of, 141.
BURR, N. R., 3621.
Burr, Theodosia, 2305.
Burritt, Elihu, 3917.
BURROUGHS, ALAN, 3853.
BURROWS, G. S., 3622.
BURT, A. L., 4222.
Burt, W. A., 1620.
Burwash, L. T., 575.
Burwell family, 2627.
Busch, Wilhelm, 3855.
BUSCH, WILLIAM, 3530.
BUSH, H. V., 3580.
BUSHNELL, D. I., 472.
BUSHONG, E. M., 3561.
Business: conditions of the period following the panic of 1837, 1087; corporations, 3263, 3264; education, history of, 3256; enterprise, triumph of, *1860–1914*, 3691; firm, oldest American, 3250 (*See also* Du Pont dynasty, and Mercantile firm); records, keeping of, 3246; trip in Vermont, late 19th century, 2197. *See also* Commerce and industry.
Business man: first American, 3249; of the revolution, 2033.
Business men. *See* Merchants.
Business men's club. *See* Rotary club.
BUSWELL, L. E., 473.
BUTCHER, H. T., 649.
BUTLER, A. W., 808.
——— L. L., 247.
——— MARY, 368, 369.
——— N. M., 2317, 3380, 3933.
——— V. M., 3717.
——— W. E., 3307.
Butte, Mont., 1822.
Butterfield overland mail, 1329.
Butterfield stage route, 1391.
Buttons, military, 665.
Buys family, 2660.
Buzancy, battle of, *1918*, 1243.
BYE, EDWARD, 163.
BYERLY, A. E., 4377, 4378.
BYERS, D. S., 248.
BYNUM, LINDLEY, 595.
Byrd, William, 3966.
BYRNE, B. J., 1434.
——— J. H., 809.
BYRNES, H. W., 3381.

C

Cabarrus county, N. C., 2617.
Cabell, W. H., 2216.
Cabell county, W. Va., 2253.
Cabet, Etienne, 3194.
Cabeza de Vaca, A. N. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar.
Cabinet, president's, members of, 2321, 2357, 2529.
Cabinet maker, Charleston, S. C., 2086.
Cabot, John, 516.
Cabrillo. *See* Rodrigues Cabrillo.
Cáceres, Francisco, 1431.
CADBURY, H. J., 13, 4624.
Caddo Indians, 483; burial site, 337.

Caddo parish, La., 1670.
CADE, J. B., 1101.
Caesarean operation. *See* Cesarean operation.
CAHILL, HOLGER, 3843.
CALDER, I. M., 686, 722.
Calder, William, *Major*, 2306.
CALDERWOOD, W. L., 570.
Caldwell, Charles, 4092.
CALDWELL, S. A., 1668.
Calendar: Maya, 361, 399. (*See also* Maya dates and Maya intercalory system); Mexican, 430; Tarascan, 365. *See also* Chronology.
CALHOUN, J. C., 1084.
Calhoun, J. C., 2307–2310; letters of, *1823–1826*, 1084.
CALHOUN, R. D., 1669.
California, 1375–1431; aboriginal camping ground in, 249; acquisition of, 1072; agricultural development of, 3198; and the compromise of 1850, 1074; books and manuscripts relating to, in the Huntington library, 136; correspondence with the new state of, *1855–1857*, 3299; discoverer of, 910; exploratory trip in, *1896*, 598; express company in, 3302, 3339; first constitution of, 3182; first printing press in, 3493; fishery industry of, 3297; Frémont and the conquest of, 604; frontier theatre in, 1326; gold rush period, 35, 38; history of, bibliography, 15; in juvenile fiction, 37; Indian culture, 494; journey from Arkansas to, *1853–1854*, 597; Kearny's expedition to, *1846–1847*, 1089; Kino's expeditions to, *1694–1701*, 894; labor movement in, 3366; land claims, 1384; literary research, 35–38; literature, bibliography of, 35, 36; Mexican period, 1390, 1391, 1419, 1425; Mormon mission to, 1412; National society of colonial dames of America in, 3385; overland express to, 1329; printing in, 3490; project for a slave colony in, 1386; school yesterdays, 3719; Spanish land grant system in, 3198; Spanish missionary explorer in, *see* Kino (Eusebio); Spanish missionary in, 881; Spanish period, 894, 896, 903, 910, 1375, 1376, 1419; voyage round the Horn to, *1849*, 586.
California Republic, president of, 1396.
California state library, 110.
CALKINS, E. A., 3308, 3309.
——— RAYMOND, 3671.
Callaway, Richard, 2311.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 370.
CALVER, W. L., 665.
CALVIN, D. D., 4223.
CAMAVITTO, DINO, 371, 372.
CAMBIAIRE, C. P., 604.
Cambridge, Mass., 3289a; map of, *1638*, 748.
Camden, N. J, 1848–1850.
Camden county, N. J., 1847–1850.
CAMERON, J. C., 4272.
CAMÍN, ALFONSO, 4572.
CAMP, C. L., 15, 1412.
Campbell, Charles, 2312.
CAMPBELL, D. M., 2932.
——— E. W., 249.
——— H. G., 3718.
——— NORMAN, 4379.
——— O. J., 3933.
——— R. B., 70.
Campbell, *Sir* F. J., 3829.
CAMPBELL, W. H., 249.
Camp Funston, Kans., training camp, *1917*, 1256.
Canada: "academic movement" in, 4267; agriculture and war in, *1740–1760*, 4195; American influences in the making of, 4143; American mission to form a union with, *1775*, 4224; and the American revolution, 4255, 4258; and the Anglo-Japanese alliance, 4260; as a factor in Anglo-American relations in the 1860's, 4256; Atlantic coast of, crucial maps in the early cartography and place nomenclature of, 4185; boundary between Alaska and, 4295; British immigration to, 19th century, 4238; British proclamation of 1763 regarding, 940a; British regular army in, 4161; campaign against, *1776*, 980; cartographical collections in, 53; Catholic pioneer work in, 4140; choice of Ottawa as seat of government of, 4233; communistic group in, 4268; Confederate raid on St. Albans, Vt., from, 1120; Confederation, 4254; constitutional history of, documents relating to, *1819–1828*, 4230, *1840–1931*, 4165; doctoral dissertations in the history of, 16; Dominion experimental farms, research work in, 4290; early printing in, 4170; economic history of, 4151; education in, 4146; effort of American colonists for conquest of, *1710*, 91; "Encyclopedia" of, 4144; exploration in, 4149; famous schools and universities of, 4367–4369; Fenian troubles in, *1865–1871*, 4294; foreign relations of, 4125; free land homestead law, *1872*, 4285; French influence on the intellectual life of English Canadians, 4168; French period, *see* New France; French population of, proposals to transfer to Louisiana, 4196; French press in, 4154; French survivals in, 4153, 4164; French traveller in, *1798*, 4225; fur trade and the war of 1812, 1048; German newspapers in, 4155; German schools in, 4155; gerrymander of 1882, 4264; Goulet family in, 4163; government publications, 4127; historic sites, 4142; history, new materials and viewpoints in, 4171; International boundary commission, United States, Alaska, and Canada, 4295; Irish influence on higher education in, 4145; journey across, *1846*, 4241; Lord Durham's report on, *1839*, 4231; loyalists in, mills established by, 4148; management of Indian affairs in, *1764*, 4234; Mark Twain in, 3930, 3935; merchant marine, 4173; military development, *1865–1871*, 4294; mineral discoveries, 4169; movement for

annexation to the United States, in the 1860's, 4293; music in, 4345; National parks service of, 4142; national political parties in, 4172; population movements in, *1921–1931*, 4272; postage stamps, 4152; prehistoric skulls from, 294; prices of agricultural commodities in, *1850–1934*, 4281; provincial archives in, 4134; Public archives, report of work of, *1934*, 4135; rebellion of 1838, prisoners transported to Australia, 4251; rebellion of 1885, 4273, 4274; reciprocity negotiations between the United States and, *1866–1911*, 4288; reciprocity treaty of 1854 with, 2992; recruiting riots, *1918*, 4266; reform convention of 1859, 4221; regional history, 4300–4430; relations with the United States, 4143, (*1830–1842*), 4226; religious liberty in, 4162; slave days in, 4208; Thomism in, 4167; timber trade, 4173; transportation history, 4147; travel books, earliest, 4184; world war participation, 4298, 4299. *See also* British North America, and French Canada.

Canadian air force, Royal, 4297.

Canadian bar association, 4287.

Canadian biography, "National encyclopedia" of, 4159.

Canadian medical association, 4280.

Canadian Pacific railroad, 4147, 4292.

Canadians, military exploits of, 4140.

Canajoharie, N. Y., 3580.

Canal: from Worcester, Mass., to Providence, R. I., 1711; route across the Isthmus of Darien, 1065.

Canal Zone, descriptive and historical articles on, 80.

Canavan, M. J., 2313.

CANDACE, GRATIEN, 4655, 4659.

Canning industry, fish, 3297.

Cannon manufactured in Connecticut during the revolutionary war, 955.

CANNY, J. R., 1883.

Cantey family, 2609.

Canuls, 4523.

Cape Ann, Mass., 1742.

Cape Breton Island, 4187, 4322, 4324. *See also* Ile Royale.

Cape Cod, Mass., 1726, 1727, 1733.

Cape Island, N. J., 1846.

Cape May county, N. J., 803, 1050, 1867.

Capital imports and exports of, 3350.

CAPPON, L. J., 145, 1121.

Captivities, Indian, colonial period, 686.

Capuchin missions in Colombia, 4738.

Caraway, T. H., 2314.

CARBIA, R. D., 522.

CARD, RAYMOND, 4380.

CARDOZO, M. DA S. S., 4474.

CARDWELL, G. A., *jr.*, 4019.

Carey, A. T., 4015.

CAREY, C. H., 1992, 2496, 2967.

Carey, Frederic, 4015.

——— Mathew, 3472, 3497.

Caribbean region: protectorates of the United States in, 80; Spanish policy of defensive expansion in, 4535; territorial expansion of the United States in, 2995; United States and countries in, 3072.

Caribbean Sea, Netherland navigators in, 4551.

Carleton, Guy. *See* Dorchester.

Carlinville, Ill., 1579.

CARLISLE, J. F., 204.

Carlisle school (government school for Indians), Pennsylvania, 2531.

CARLOCK, M. R., 1649.

CARLSON, C. A., 1435.

——— C. L., 3969.

——— H. G., 2351.

Carlsson, Erland, 3585.

CARMAN, A. P., 2661.

——— H. J., 1184.

Carman family, 2661.

Carmel, N. Y., 1893.

CARMICHAEL, E. B., 1122.

——— R. L., 2662.

Carmichael family, 2662.

Carnegie, Andrew, 649, 2315–2319.

Carnegie corporation of New York, 2318.

Carnegie institution of Washington: archaeological expedition in Guatemala, *1934*, 439; archaeological investigations in Central America and Mexico, 346, 373; archaeological investigations in Yucatan, 440; Division of historical research, report, *1934–1935*, 164.

Carolinas, Church of England in, colonial period, 3633. *See also* North Carolina and South Carolina.

CARON, IVANHOÉ, 4179, 4346.

Caron de Beaumarchais, P. A. *See* Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de.

Carondelet, Mo., 3553.

CARPENTER, F. D., 1267.

——— H. M., 1955.

CARR, H. E., 3751.

——— J. C., 1471.

——— L. K., 1201.

——— W. G., 664, 3683, 3685.

Carroll, *Archbishop* John, 3555, 4224.

Carson, Christopher ("Kit"), 1268, 2188, 2320.

Cartagena de Indias, 4456.

CARTER, H. L., 2481.

——— J. R., 374.

——— R. G., 2113.

Carter family, 2663.

Cartier, Jacques, 4121, 4131, 4183, 4190, 4191; celebration of 4th centenary of discovery of Canada by, 4131, 4135, 4154, 4263, 4269, 4270, 4282, 4291, 4296.

Cartographical collections, 53. *See also* Maps.

Cartography: of Pennsylvania before 1800, 2016; of the St. Lawrence and Atlantic coast of Canada, 4185.

Cartoons, 3424.

CARVALHO, J. DE, 4704.

CARVER, C. M., 2664.

Carver, John, travels of, *1766–1768*, 596.

——— T. N., 1636a.

CARVER, W. L., 1042.

Carver family, 2664, 2665.
CARY, B. F., 1171.
Cary family, 2626.
CASABONA, A. M., 474.
Casa de la contratación, 4539, 4540.
CASANOVA, J. M., 1003.
CASE, H. J., 1472.
——— L. V., 250, 475.
——— L. W., 2709.
——— W. H., 1380.
CASENAVE, MAURICE, 1011.
CASNER, M. B., 624.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 878.
CASTELLANOS GARCÍA, GERARDO, 1518.
Castillero, Andrés, 1425.
CATE, W. A., 165, 1202.
CATES, A. S., 2091.
CATHEY, CLYDE, 1123.
Catholic: Indian relic, 2054; pioneer work in Canada, 4140; secondary education in Illinois, 3729.
Catholic church, 3530–3557; and the conquest of Mexico, *1522–1577*, 4545; Bolívar and, 4568; establishment of the American hierarchy, France and, 1011; historians in the American hierarchy, 178; in French Canada, 4181; in French Louisiana, 883, 884; in Selma, Alabama, *1880–1891*, 1343; in Texas, 2116; parish histories, the writing of, 179; records of, as source for genealogical and historical material, 2607; Society of the sacred heart, in Chile, 4726. *See also* Inquisition.
Catholic faith in Maryland, survival of, 3543.
Catholic historical society, United States, 3399.
Catholic university of America, Oliveira home library, 543.
Catholics: builders of the nation, 605; educator, 3691; in colonial days, 3547; Negro education under auspices of, 3739. *See also* Anti-Catholic propaganda, Franciscans, Jesuits.
Caton, J. D., reminiscences of, 1565.
Catskill mountain railroad lines, 3331.
Cattle: drives in Texas, 2153; industry, in Arizona, 1362 (*see also* Cowboy life); market in Kansas, 1643; ranchers and trade in Texas, 2137; Texas, infected with fever, 2135.
Cattlemen's invasion of Wyoming, *1892*, 2271.
Cave dwellers, 326, 331.
CAYGILL, H. W., 1237.
Cedar Creek, Mont., 1825.
Celebrations, anniversary. *See* Centenaries, and Sesquicentennial.
Celibate movement in the Episcopal church, 3640, 3669.
Céliz, Francisco, diary of, 879.
Censorship of the press, in the world war, 1237.
Census, federal: of Dutchess county, N. Y., 1893; returns, Illinois, *1810–1820*, 1585.
Centenaries, American, in 1935, 649.
CENTER, H. B., 3752.
Central America, 4612–4620; aboriginal period, artists and craftsmen in, 457; ancient Maya civilization in, 346 (*see also* Mayas); archaeological expedition to, *1935*, 465; archaeological investigations in, 346, 373; bibliography of the belles-lettres of republics of, 4432; Confederate exodus to, 1212; pre-Columbian civilization of, 429. *See also* Middle America.
Central City, Colo., 1452.
Centro de estudios de historia de América, Seville, 4461.
Centro de estudios históricos, Madrid, 4519.
Ceramics: Chilean, 418; early Peruvian, 347, 453, 454; Indian, 242, 265.
"Cercle Français," 1257.
Cesarean operation, 4090.
CESLAS (NORMAND), *Sister* M., 926.
CHABOT, F. C., 2114, 2115.
Chaco-Santiagueña civilization, 445.
Chaco war, 4698, 4700.
Chadwick, G. W., 4056.
Chain stores, 3274.
CHAMBERLAIN, ALLEN, 1705.
——— G. W., 2820.
——— R. W., 2508.
CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 2202.
CHAMBERLIN, JO, 375.
CHAMBERS, RAYMOND, 1884.
Champoëg, Oregon, 604.
Chancellor family, 2666.
CHANDLER, C. L., 2527, 2971.
Chandler, Zachariah, 1186.
Channing, W. E., 2278, 3918.
CHAPAIS, THOMAS, 4180.
Chapbooks, 92, 3505.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 2894, 3310.
CHAPIN, C. C., 4742.
——— E. A., 4742.
——— H. M., 763.
——— J. L., 1297.
CHAPMAN, FRANCIS, 2453.
——— JOHN, 2116.
CHARBONNEAU, JEAN, 4347.
Charente-Inférieure, France, archives of, 144.
CHARLAND, T. M., 4224.
Charles City county, Va., 848.
Charles I, King of Great Britain, 776.
Charleston, S. C., 859, 863, 867, 2073, 2086, 3278a.
Charleston, College of, 3760.
Charleston (S. C.) library society, 3387.
CHARLOT, JEAN, 376.
Charlotte, No. Car., 235.
CHARMLEY, BEULAH, 3413.
CHARPENTIER, JOHN, 3921.
CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 4181, 4261.
Chartres, Fort, Illinois, 890.
CHASE, A. M., 3719.
Chase, C. C., 2321.
CHASE, E. A., 2571.
——— OWEN, 1034.
Chase, Philander, 1959.
——— S. P., 1222, 2321.
Chastellux, F. J. *Marquis* de, 978.
Châteauguay, Que., 4337, 4338, 4348.

CHATELAIN, V. E., 927.
Chatfield family, 2616.
Chauncy, Elnathan, 739.
Chaussegros de Léry, Gaspard, 4177.
Chautauqua, N. Y., 1917.
Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1878, 1881; grape industry, 1884.
Chavin, Peru, 437.
CHAZIN, M., 3953.
Checkley, John, 765.
Cheese making in Rhode Island, 3266.
Chemical: education, 3753; industries of the American aborigines, 471; industry, 3243, 3257, 4067.
Chemistry in America, history of, 4063.
Cheney family, 2800.
Cherokee Indians, 1978; language, 235; "Sequoyah," 492; social organization, 483.
CHERRY, F. N., 3971.
Cherry Run valley, Pa., 2011.
Chester, Peter, 921.
Chester, Pa., 826.
Chester, Vt., 2192.
Chew family, 2667.
Cheyenne Indians, 470, 1971.
Cheyney, E. P., 193.
CHIAPPE, JEAN, 928.
Chibchas, 461.
Chicago, Ill.: bank failures in, 3359; books and pamphlets printed in, *1835–1850*, 3480; criminal underworld of the 1880's and 1890's, 3192; cultural matters in, *1830–1850*, 1592; events in the last two decades, 1594; Hull House settlement, 3434, 3437; in 1833 and 1834, 1565; Indian chiefs of, 1578; life in, *1831*, 1576; life in, *1836–1837*, 1577; Lincoln's visits to, 1570; Lutheran church in, 3578; mayor of (C. H. Harrison), 1572; merchant of early, 1577; ordinances of, *1834*, 1566; population, prior to 1850, 1587; social fabric of, prior to 1850, 1587; World Columbian exposition, *1893*, 1217.
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific railroad, 3311.
Chicago historical society, 3382.
Chichén Itzá, Yucatan, 364, 440.
Chickasaw Nation, 1988.
Chickering, A. L., 598.
Chicopee, Mass., 1748.
CHIDSEY, A. D., *jr.*, 810.
——— D. B., 2334.
Chiefs, Indian, 470, 477, 511, 512.
CHILD, PHILIP, 4182.
Child labor legislation in Wisconsin, 3187.
Chile, 4722–4733; American commercial agent in, *1815–1822*, 3056; bishop of Santiago, *1600–1622*, 4531; ceramics of, 418; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4729; ecclesiastical organization in, *1571–1606*, 4527; literature of, bibliography of, 4441; naval activities of the United States on coasts of, *1813–1840*, 3055; placing of loan in the United States, *1818–1819*, 3058; Spanish conqueror of, 4491; United States commission in, *1818*, 3057; United States special agent to, *1810–1814*, 2527.
Chilean students in the United States, 4731.
CHILES, H. C., 1818.
Chilton family, 2616.
China: America in the struggle for, 3020; American extraterritorial jurisdiction in, to 1906, 3049; American intervention in (siege of Peking), *1900*, 3102; American missions and American diplomacy in, *1830–1900*, 3062; and the world war, 1241; customs, foreign administration of, *1853–1854*, 2983; trading voyage to, *1789*, 3258; trading voyage to the northwest coast from, *1804*, 595. *See also* Far East, and Manchuria.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 576, 591.
Chinese: discovery of America, question of, 564; exclusion acts, *1880–1904*, 1200.
Chinese Mandarin, visit to the home of, 660a.
Chipley family, 2613.
CHIPMAN, KARYL, 245.
Chippendale furniture, 3260.
Chiriqui, Panama, archaeology of, 427.
CHISHOLM, *Sir* JOSEPH, 4313.
——— W. G., 2703.
Choate, J. H., 2322.
Choctaw Indian school in Kentucky, 1657.
Choctaw Nation, 1979.
Cholera, U. S. army order pertaining to control of, *1832*, 2906.
CHOQUET, ELISÉE, 4179.
CHORLEY, E. C., 3623, 3624.
Chouart, Médard, sieur des Grosseilliers, 550.
Chouteau, A. P., trading post of, 1991.
CHRISTIAN, P. W., 1650.
Christian, W. F., 4093.
Christian church, 3558.
Christian commission. *See* U. S. Christian commission.
Christian Science church, 3559, 3560.
CHRISTIANI, LÉON, 4183.
CHRISTIANSON, THEODORE, 1774.
CHRISTIE, F. A., 1706.
Christ of the Andes, 4691.
Christmas, celebration of, 3429; in Boston, 1705; in Iowa, 1627; on the frontier, 3418.
"Christ's Cross," New Kent county, Va., 2219.
CHRISTY, S. R., 1102.
Chronology: correlation of Maya and Christian, 356; in the Maya area, 458, 459. *See also* Calendar, and Maya day count.
Chronology of American history, 616.
Chuncanob, prehistoric ruins of, 374.
Church, Protestant, in the trans-Missouri west, 3512.
Church history. *See* under name of particular denomination.
Church life in colonial Maryland, 828.

Church of England: in colonial Maryland, 828; in Rhode Island, 3636; in the American colonies, 3626, 3633; missionary in colonial South Carolina, 864.
Churches, historic: in New York, 790; Westchester county, N. Y., 1909, 1910.
Churches, singing in, in Massachusetts, *1721*, 737.
Churchill, Ont., 4405.
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1961, 1964, 3303, 3565; Young men's mercantile library association, 3383.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 995–999, 1001, 3389.
Cincinnati southern railway, 3303.
City school superintendent, office of, 3694.
Civilization, American, study of, 180.
Civil service reform, 3178.
Civil war, *1861–1865*, 1114–1199; last battle of, 2169; North Carolina and, 1950; proper terminology for, 1177; soldier in, 2386; sources and documents, 1178–1199; Texas notables in, 2173.
"Civil war," use of the term, 1146.
CLAFLIN, M. B., 3838.
Claims: against the United States in consequence of the war with Tripoli, *1801–1867*, 3016; Alabama, 3021; California land, 1384; Hudson's Bay company, in Oregon, *1846–1869*, 3038.
Claims commissions, Mexican, 2986.
Clapp, Benjamin, 2323.
CLARK, A. C., 1509, 2395, 2475, 2550.
——— C. A., 2191.
——— C. D., 2006–2008.
——— D. M., 691.
——— D. W., 1931.
Clark, G. R., 2324–2326; letters of, *1778–1779*, 986.
CLARK, GROVER, 2972.
Clark, John, 802.
CLARK, MARY, 2861.
——— R. C., 1993.
——— S. A., 3344.
——— T. D., 55, 2092.
Clark, William, 2327.
Clark family, 2640.
CLARKE, E. P., 252.
——— H. F., 3240a, 3241.
Classes, social, in South Carolina, 3430.
CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 4734.
Clay, C. M., 3071.
CLAY, HENRY, 2328.
Clay, Henry, 2328.
Clayton, J. M., 2543.
CLEARY, THOMAS, 3533.
CLEMENS, CYRIL, 3922.
——— S. L., 3923.
Clemens, S. L., 649, 3898, 3919–3948.
CLEMENT, ANDRÉ, 378.
——— F. B., 4039.
Clements family, 2668, 2746.
Clements (W. L.), library of American history, 72, 856; manuscripts and other collections in, 131.
CLEMONS, TESSIE, 2192.
Cleveland, Ohio, 81.
CLEVEN, N. A. N., 4694.
CLIFT, D. H., 2904.
Clinton, George, diary of, *1757–1758*, 692.
Clinton county, Mich., 1767.
Clinton family, 2669.
Clipper ships, built at Baltimore, 3317.
"The Clock club," 2288.
Clockmakers, 2288, 2290, 3259a, 3270, 3278a, 3283.
Clocks, antique, 3270.
Clokey family, 2764.
Club: coaching, New York, 3427; literary, in New York city, *1822*, 3883.
Clubs, Texas federation of woman's, 2173.
Clymer, George, 982.
Coaching club, New York, 3427.
Coal miners' insurrections in Tennessee, *1891*, 3370.
Coast and geodetic survey, U. S., 4087.
COATES, E. O., 3625.
Cobb, F. I., 2330.
Cobb county, Ga., 1546.
Cobbett, William, 2046.
Cobo, Bernabé, 4454.
Cochin China, U. S. diplomatic mission to, *1832*, 3080.
Cocke family, 2670.
Cocquart, C. G., 4345.
Codex, Dresden, 449.
Codex Barberini, Latin 241, 384.
COFFIN, E. F., 1707.
Coffin, T. C., 2331.
COFFMAN, N. B., 2244.
Coggeshall family, 2809a.
Cogswell, J. G., 3880.
Cogswell family, 2632.
Cohasset, Mass., 1750.
Coit, L. H., 1388.
COLBERT, E. C. V., *comte* DE MAULEVRIER, 576.
Colbert county, Ala., 1342.
COLBY, ELBRIDGE, 2437.
——— LYDIA, 1567.
Colden, Cadwallader, 4094.
COLE, A. H., 112, 1021.
——— A. P., 3856.
——— H. S., 2671.
——— M. W., 3856.
Cole, Nathan, 2332.
COLE, R. F., 2698.
Cole, Timothy, 3856.
Cole family, 2671, 2764.
Colebrook, Conn., 1492.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 1708.
COLEMAN, *Mrs.* B. S., 2672.
——— MRS. G. P., 2205.
——— J. W., 1651.
——— L. V., 3188.
——— M. H., 4036.
——— R. V., 769.
Coleman family, 2822.
Coles county, Ill., Lincoln cabin in, 2446.
College, the American, evolution of, 3693.
College of physicians, Philadelphia, 4080.

Colleges: colonial, scholasticism in, 3708; curriculum in, 3693, 3699; in Iowa, 3732, 3770a; in New England, colonial period, 728; land grant, 3705; Negro, 3709; women's, rise of, 3688. *See* under Educational institutions and under name of particular college.
COLLIER, T. M., 1753.
——— W. R., 1269.
COLLINS, A. C., 606.
——— C. A., 3242a.
——— H. B., 253.
Collins family, 2673, 2674.
Colman lumber company, 3279.
Colombia, 4734–4738; and the United States, *1765–1934*, 4737; antiquities, 415; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4736; loss of Panama by, 3088a; Netherland navigators on the coast of, *1621–1648*, 4551; pre-Columbian civilization of, 451; pre-Spanish period, Chibchas in, 461. *See also* New Granada.
Colonial: historiography, a chapter in, 200; history, American, reorientation of study of, 176; history, West Indian approach to the study of, 4635.
Colonial administration and policy, British, 940, 1012, 4327.
Colonial dames of America, National society of: in California, 3385; in Minnesota, 3394.
Colonial period to 1763, 663–915; agents, of New England, 707; colleges, scholasticism in, 3708; Connecticut, Indians of, 469; Connecticut imprints of, 21; efforts to obtain English aid for the conquest of Canada, *1710*, 91; French and Indian war, 690–702; instructions to British governors, *1670–1776*, 688; New England, Indians in, *1727–1755*, 479; newspapers, and the stamp act, 966; regional, 703–915; religious liberty in, 674; sources and documents, 685–689.
"Colonial records of Georgia," index to, 1548.
Colonial wars. *See* Society of Daughters of.
Colonies, bibliography of articles on, 80.
Colonization in Mexico, Anglo-American scheme for, 1207.
Colorado, 1432–1468; anthropology of, 330; archaeological investigations in, 317; archaeology of, 330; early settlement of, 1315; frontier life in, 1310; printing in, *1859–1876*, 3482; railroad in, 3330.
Colorado midland railroad, 3331.
COLQUHOUN, A. H. Y., 4262.
Colter, John, 2333.
COLTON, H. S., 302.
Columbia, Calif., 1400.
"Columbia", whale ship, 3240.
Columbia college, Dubuque, Ia., 3770a.
Columbia historical society, 2395.
Columbia river, 1321.
Columbia river gorge, 2243.
Columbia university, libraries of, 3750. *See also* King's college.
Columbian exposition, World, *1893*, 1217.
Columbus, Bartholomew, map by, 514, 519.
——— Christopher, 537, 555, 4509; discovery of America, 566; in Porto Rico, 536; influence of d'Ailly's "Imago Mundi" on, 549; landfall of, 523; manuscript records relating to, 123; map of, 556; "myth" of, 562; new studies regarding, 538; use of German astronomical works by, 568.
Columbus, Ga., 1549.
COLVER, J. N., 3592.
COLVIN, E. M., 19.
"Comanche", horse named, 1266, 2913.
Comanche Indians, 1976, 2113, 2134; chief, 2165; sun dance, 497.
COMFORT, W. W., 3575.
Comité France-Amérique, 1229.
COMMAGER, H. S., 166, 1709, 2077.
Commerce, 3231–3297; British, with Argentina, 4697; expansion of the United States, 604; New Hampshire woolen mill, 1836; relations with Chile, *1815–1822*, 3056; Sandwich (Mass.) glass manufacture, 1746; with the French West Indies, 4659, 4660. *See also* Trade.
Commercial club. *See* Rotary.
Commercial fortunes in New York, 3232.
Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1759–1763*, 688.
Committee of fifty-one, *1774*, 157.
Commodores, U. S. navy, 2921.
Common lands in Massachusetts, 1750.
COMMONS, J. R., 3365.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 3298–3341. *See also* Canals, Railroads, and Trails.
Communist: colonies at Bethel, Mo., and Aurora, Oreg., 3196; group in Canada, 4268; movements, 2481; settlement in Iowa, 1627.
Communities: cooperative, in Monmouth county, N. J., 1865; Icarian, 3194; Oneida, 3193; religious, at Brocton, N. Y., 1877; religious, at Lititz, Pa., 2002.
COMPLIN, MARGARET, 4415.
Composers of music, Connecticut, 4049.
Composition, English, in the schools, 3686.
Compromise of 1850, 1074.
COMPTON, C. C., 1791.
CONANT, J. B., 2319.
CONARD, I. D. S., 2796.
CONCHESO, AURELIO, 4639.
Concklyne family, 2675.
Concord, Mass., 1710, 1717, 3856b; battle of, *1775*, 934.
Concord, N. H., 1835.
Conestoga (Pa.) navigation company, 3301.
Confederacy, United daughters of, 2232, 3403.
Confederate army: diary of an officer in, *1861–1863*, 1199; generals, 2294, 2356, 2406, 2436–2444, 2525; journal of a major in, 1190; Louisiana volunteer in, 1196; medical service, 1140; prison camp for officers of, 1149; Prussian volunteer in, 1147.
Confederate-Mexican relations, *1861–1865*, 1164.

Confederate navy: capture of U. S. blockading ship in Galveston harbor, *1862*, 1155; ironclad "Virginia," 1171; medical service, 1140; officer, 2484.
Confederate States of America: Arkansas' part in, 1373; congress, sessions of, 1194; congressman, diary of a, *1862–1863*, 1194; inflation, *1861–1865*, 1128; leaders, requests for pardons for, after the war, 1130; military affairs in, *1862–1863*, 1168; prisons, propaganda literature of, 1142; purchasing operations abroad, 1173; raid on St. Albans, Vt., *1864*, 1120; reminiscences, *1861–1865*, 1197; secretary of state, 1170; senator of, 1170; southern women's work among the sick and wounded soldiers, 1169; spy, 1373; statesman (Judah P. Benjamin), 2291; sympathizer, in Kentucky, 1118; war clerk's diary, 1187; women of, 1139.
Confederates: exodus to Latin America, 1212; necrology, *1863–1864*, 1124; plan for settlement in Mexico following the civil war, 1207; treatment of colored Union troops by, 1131.
Confederation period, 1783 to 1789: general, 1101–1115; sources and documents, 1016, 1017.
Congregational denomination, 3561–3565; minister in Iowa, in the 1840's, 1628, 1629.
Congreso hispano-americano de historia, 4456.
Congress, Continental. *See* Continental congress.
Congress, U. S.: and the Supreme court, 3132; committee hearings, prior to 1935, 88; exclusion acts, *1880–1904*, 1200. *See also* House of representatives.
Congress of nations, plan for a, *1840*, 3077.
Congressional districts of North Carolina, 1938.
"Congressional Globe," 1516.
CONKLIN, E. P., 2245.
Conkling, Roscoe, 2334.
CONN, STETSON, 4694.
CONNABLE, E. J., 2676.
——— RALPH, 2676.
Connable family, 2676.
Connecticut, 1469–1506; cannon manufactured in, during the American revolution, 955; civil, military, and ecclesiastical officials of, *1636–1677*, 772; clockmakers, 3259a; colonial period, 767–776; Congregational church in Wethersfield, 3561; Congregational church of New Canaan, 3563; courts and constitutions of, 3163; covered bridges in, 581; expansion movement, to the Wyoming valley, 771; experiment in expansion (Susquehannah company), 767; genealogy, 2830–2840; glass works, 3247a; historic homestead in, 594; imprints of the 18th century, 21; Indians of, 469, 768; land grants in the Western Reserve, 1955; manuscripts relating to the history of, 113, 114; maps of, 20; newspapers in the 18th century, 774; publications by authors of, 22; records of the Particular court of, *1687–1688*, 770; settlement in the Wyoming valley of Pennsylvania, 771; slavery in, 1505.
Connecticut historical society, 21, 22; manuscripts in, 113, 114.
CONNELL, T. M., 1732.
CONNOR, R. D. W., 115.
"La conquista de Cortes," Spanish play, 4482.
"Conquistadores," Spanish, 4485. *See also* Spanish conquest of America.
Conrad, T. A., 4095.
Conscription, military, 2925.
Consejo real y supremo de Indias, 4520, 4539.
Conservation in New York state, 3208, 3229.
Conspirators, Lincoln, 1214.
Constant, R. H., diary of, 1437.
Constantinople, Turkey, 3002.
"Constellation," U. S. S., 2910, 2935.
"Constitution," Atlanta, Ga., newspaper, 2371.
Constitution of the United States, 3119–3121, 3129, 3132; and states rights, 3110; in school and college, 158; influence of Marshall on the, 2492, 3118; passing of, 3117.
Constitutional convention, Indiana, *1850–1851*, 3183.
Constitutional history and law, 3109–3153.
"Constitutional history of the United States," 3123.
Constitutions (states): California's first, 3182; Connecticut, 3163; Indiana, amendments to, 3184.
Consul, United States, in San Domingo, *1799–1800*, 3028.
Consular service, American, 2968, 3013, 3014.
Consulate, U. S., at Apia, Samoa, 3070.
Consuls, British, in the South in the 1850's, 1079, 2999.
Contades, *Marshal* de, 898.
CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 928.
Continental army: affairs in the northern army, 989; orderly book of the northern army, *1776–1777*, 993.
Continental congress: achievements of, 923; committee to investigate the condition of the northern army, report of, *1777*, 982; executive departments of, 964; mission to Canada sent by, *1775*, 4224.
Continuous voyage, doctrine of, 2961a.
Contracts, private, effect of inflation on, *1861–1879*, 3157.
Convention, state, Kentucky, *1784–1785*, 1646.
Convict leasing system, 3370.
CONWAY, ELEANOR, 1578.
Conwell, R. H., 2335.
Coo, J. L., 235.
COOK, E. D., 2020.
——— E. S., 3753.
——— E. W., 1381.
Cook, F. A., 572.
COOK, J. H., 1831.
——— J. J., 1381.
——— JAMES, 4615.
——— M. G., 2753.
——— R. B., 2252.
——— W. W., 2385.

COOKE, A. L., 4025.
Cooke, Ebenezer, 3900.
——— Jay, 1956, 3321.
COOKE, M. L., 2474.
Cooke family, 2677, 2678.
Cookery: of the Pennsylvania Dutch, 3415; of the Pilgrims, 720. *See also* Dinner parties.
Coolidge, Calvin, 2336, 2337.
COOLIDGE, R. D., 1732.
COOMBS, Z. W., 1711.
COOPER, C. P., 3113.
——— D. G., 1754.
——— F. E., 1128.
Cooper, J. B. H., 2338.
——— J. F., 1073, 3883, 3949.
——— Joseph, 1848.
——— Peter, 2384.
COOPER, S. W., 1472.
Cooper, Samuel, 3759.
——— William, 3759.
Copán, Honduras, 450.
Copeland, R. S., 2458.
COPELAND, R. W., 3721.
Copley, J. S., 1723.
Copper: foreign trade in, 3273; mining in Arizona, 3277; rush in Michigan in the 1850's, 1757.
Copper kings, Montana, 3348.
Copperhead newspapers, 1114.
Copyright, international, 3462.
Coral, use of, by Indians, 1301.
CORBETT, W. T., 476.
CORBIN, W. E., 2858.
Corbin family, 2626.
CORBITT, D. C., 1535, 1536.
——— D. L., 1938, 1939.
COREY, A. B., 2973.
CORMACK, MARIBELLE, 4227.
Corn, cultivation of, 3212.
CORNISH, C. B., 1885.
Cornish, Ohio, 1959.
Coronado's expedition into Arizona, 892.
Corporations, business, 3263, 3264.
CORRELL, ERNST, 1203.
CORRIGALL, D. J., 4298.
CORRIGAN, JOSEPH, 3530.
——— RAYMOND, 3508.
Corrupt practice acts, 3161.
Corruption, in the world war, 1235. *See also* Whiskey ring fraud.
CORSE, C. D., 1519.
CORSON, ORVILLE, 2679.
Corson family, 2679.
Cortés, Hernando, 4478–4480; route through Mexico, 4580.
Cortland county, N. Y., 1885.
Cosby family, 2609.
Cosmos, Amor de, 4422.
Costa Rica, 4616.
COSTE, CHARLES, 690.
Costebelle, Philippe de P. de, 4193.
Côté, J. B., 4341.
Cottman, G. S., autobiography of, 1599, 1600.
Cotton, John, 722.
Cotton: growing of, and industry in the South, 3219; in Anglo-American trade and politics, *1846–1852*, 3039; industry in South Carolina, 2076; textile industry, *1910–1935*, 28.
COULTER, E. M., 23, 1125, 1204.
COUNTS, G. S., 167.
"Coureurs de bois," 4176.
COURSEY, O. W., 3754.
Court records: Connecticut, *1687–1688*, 770; Fayette county, Ky., 1654; Michigan, 1763; New Castle on Delaware, *1681–1699*, 804; New York City, *1674–1784*, 3164; of the Michigan supreme court, *1805–1814*, 3156, Pennsylvania, 128; South Carolina, *1764–1771*, 868; Virginia, 120. *See also* Judicial records.
Courts: Connecticut, 3163; eighth judicial circuit, 2446; Kentucky, 3175; Marshall's influence on, 3118; Mississippi, *1798–1935*, 3171; Oklahoma's first court, 1975; supreme court of the Territory of Oklahoma, 1973; Vermont, 3159. *See also* Admiralty court, Judicial system, and Supreme court.
Coushatta (La.) riot, *1874*, 1672.
COVELL, W. K., 2065.
Covered bridges, 581.
Coverlets, early American, 3236.
Covington, Ky., 2841.
COWAN, A. M., 4228.
Cowboys: life of, 1461, 3413; songs, 3413.
Cox, C. G., 1103.
Cox, G. H., 168.
——— I. J., 613, 4694.
——— LEO, 4229.
Cox family, 2729.
Coxsackie, N. Y., 1931.
CRABB, A. L., 3755.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts, Cabinet makers, and Clockmakers.
Craftsmen: colonial, 3241; Philadelphia, 3260.
CRAIG, H. S., 2865a.
——— HARDIN, 1326.
CRAM, R. A., 3114, 3653.
Cram, W. A., 3653.
CRANDALL, G. P., 1886.
CRANE, R. C., 1092, 2117.
CRAVEN, AVERY, 614, 1076.
CRAWFORD, C. M., 2617.
——— E. T., 3243.
Crawford, Emmet, 1208.
CRAWFORD, F. G., 1894.
Crawford, William, 1440.
CRAWSHAY, L. R., 523.
CRECRAFT, E. W., 2974.
CREECY, R. B., 1950.
Creek confederation, 487.
Crees, 4415.
CRENSHAW, M. M., 650.
Creole historian, 210.
Crestwood, N. Y., 1909.
CRESWICKE, MRS. A. E. H., 4381.
CREW, C. C., 2454.

CRIDER, E. C., 2729.
——— G. W., 2729.
Crime: and its punishment in provincial Pennsylvania, 817; in California, *1889*, 1413; in early Colorado, 1443, 1444; punishment for, in Massachusetts, 3155. *See also* Desperadoes, and Murder.
Criminal: law, privilege against self incrimination, 3169 (*See also* Penal law); procedure in Missouri, 3160; trial in New Jersey, *1691*, 802; underworld, Chicago's, 3192.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 1093, 1869, 2396.
Cripple Creek, Colo., 1447.
CRISSEY, M. H., 1076.
CRITTENDEN, H. T., 3331.
Crocker, Samuel, 1983.
Crockett, David, 2339–2341.
Crockett, Elizabeth, 2341.
Crockett family, 2339.
CROMWELL, W. N., 2383.
CRONIN, W. H., 24–26, 94–96.
Crook, George, 1336.
Croom, H. B., 1526.
Croom case, *1837*, 1526.
CROSS, I. B., 3366.
Cross, Nathaniel, 2342.
Croton, N. Y., 475.
CROUZET-BEN-ABEN, J. P., 4263.
Crow Indians, 498.
CROWELL, A. L., 3756.
——— C. T., 2908.
"Crowfoot," Indian chief, 4412.
Crowley family, 2811.
Crozier, L. E. F., 1319.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 4398, 4629.
——— E. F., 2975.
——— J. G., 4628.
Cruz, Martín de la, 4504.
CRUZAT, H. H., 880.
Cuba, 4639, 4640; and the United States, *1900–1935*, 4640; Polk's attitude toward the acquisition of, 3074; relations between the United States and, *1776–1784*, 3061; revolutionary delegation in New York, *1892–1898*, 3015; revolutionary emigration to Key West, *1880*, 1518; U. S. naval clerk in, *1898–1902*, 2897; United States' administration of, *see* Platt amendment.
Cuban question, *1852–1856*, 2962.
Cuerbo y Váldes, Francisco, 875.
Cuernavaca, Mex., 4589.
Cullar family, 2611.
CULLEN, T. F., 881.
Cultural relations between the United States and Latin America, 71.
Culture: in Chicago, *1830–1850*, 1592; in Illinois in Lincoln's day, 1595. *See also* Intellectual life, and Reading.
Culture, American, 56; study of, 180; western flow of, 1967.
CULVER, F. B., 2667.
Cumberland university, 3748.
CUMMINGS, BYRON, 290.
Cunard, Samuel, 4229.
CUNDALL, FRANK, 4627.
Cunnabell family, 2676.
Cunningham, Andrew, 1581.
CUNNINGHAM, E. R., 3757.
——— J. J., 3384.
——— R. S., 2845.
Cunningham family, 2611.
Curaçao, Island of, 4645–4647, 4649, 4650, 4652.
CURRAN, J. W., 1126.
Currency system, national, 3246. *See also* Money.
CURRIER, T. F., 1057, 4038.
CURRY, C. C., 2607.
Curry family, 2619.
CURTI, M. E., 2307, 3189, 3691, 3917.
CUSHING, C. K., 2386.
——— HARVEY, 1253.
Cushing, Zattu, 1917.
Cushing family, 1917, 2680.
Custer's last battle, 1299, 1303, 1319. *See also* Little Big Horn, battle of.
CUTCHINS, J. A., 2207.
CUTLER, U. W., 1270.
Cutting, Bronson, 2343.
CUTTING, ELIZABETH, 2289.
CUTTS, A. B., 3722.
Cuyler, Henry, 787.

D

Dade family, 2681.
DAFOE, J. W., 2976.
Daguerreotype art, 1707.
Dahman, C. S., 1601.
Dairy industry in California, 1415.
Dakota, Protestant church in, last half of the 19th century, 1283. *See also* North Dakota and South Dakota.
Dakota Indian war, *1876*, 1281.
Dakota Indians, oratory of, 473.
Dakota Wesleyan university, 3754.
DALAND, JUDSON, 379.
DALE, ALLEN, 4348.
——— E. E., 1970.
——— R. E., 2862, 2863.
Dale, Richard, 2921.
DALLENBACH, K. M., 2686.
Dällenbach family, 2686.
Dalton, Sarah, 4380.
——— Thomas, 4380.
——— Tristam, letters of, 1712.
DALY, ALICE, 890.
DAM, C. F. A., VAN, 4551.
Dame schools, 3692.
DAMON, F. C., 2290.
Damon, S. C., 3996.
DAMON, S. F., 1713, 3987.
Dana, E. S., 4096.
——— J. C., 2344.
DANA, R. H., 3898.
Danbury, Conn., 1479.
Danby, Vt., 2193.
Dances, Indian, 497, 508.
DANDURAND, RAOUL, 1229.

DANE, G. E., 896, 1405, 1409.
DANIEL, MARJORIE, 929.
DANIELS, C. T., 1684.
Danish: archaeological expedition to Central America, *1935*, 465; pre-Columbian discovery of America, 567.
Danvers, Mass., 99, 723, 753, 1716, 1725, 1734, 1739.
Danvers (Mass.) historical society, 99; subject index to "Historical collections" of, 105.
Danville, Ill., 1589.
Dare, Virginia, 1950.
Darien, Conn., 1472.
Darien, Isthmus of, U. S. expedition across, *1853–1854*, 1065.
Dark Harbor, Me., 1684.
Darrow, David, 3648.
DART, H. P., 138, 880, 882, 904.
Dart, H. P., 2345, 2346.
DART, SALLY, 882.
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 4317.
Dartmouth college decision, 3130.
Darwin, Charles, 4742.
Dascomb, James, 3753.
DAUGHRITY, K. L., 4041.
Dauphiné, France, colonists in New France from, 4200.
Davenport, Ont., 4374.
DAVID, ALBERT, 4315.
DAVIDSON, D. S., 234, 380.
——— DONALD, 4046.
——— J. D., 577.
——— PHILIP, 930.
Davis, C. F., autobiography of, 1621.
DAVIS, C. G., 1022.
——— E. A., 1196.
Davis, J. C., autobiography of, 1621.
DAVIS, JAMES W., 4069.
Davis, Jefferson: Arkansas lands of, 1373; letters of, 1950.
——— Mrs. Jefferson, 2347.
——— John, autobiography of, 2348.
DAVIS, JOHN W., 2989.
Davis, John W., 3144.
DAVIS, MARGARET, 830.
——— S. L., 1127.
——— MRS. S. P., 1373.
——— T. F., 524.
Davis, W. J., letter of, 1180.
DAVISON, SOL, 1280.
DAWES, C. G., 1232.
——— R. C., 3758.
DAWSON, DANIEL, 2977.
——— J. P., 1128.
Dawson, *Capt.* Nicholas, 2174.
DAWSON, R. M., 4264.
"Dawson men," 2174.
DAY, A. G., 4479.
——— CLIVE, 1481.
——— E. L., 28.
——— E. M., 2491.
Day count, Maya, 425.
Day county, Okla., 1987.
Day family, 2682.
Dayton, Ohio, 3483.
Deaf mutes, first institution for teaching, 2203.
DEÁK, FRANCIS, 3047.
DEAN, C. E., 2613.
Deane, Silas, secret dispatches of, 958.
Dearborn, Fort. *See* Fort Dearborn.
De Baun family, 2683.
DE BELL, E. J., 1831.
DEBIEN, GABRIEL, 4676, 4678.
De Bow, J. D. B., 2349, 2350.
"De Bow's review," 2349.
De Bry, Theodore, 856.
Debts: American state, 3353; state, federal assumption of, *1790*, 3345; to foreign countries, default of 8 American states, in the 1840's, 3033; world war, the United States and, 1242. *See also* Bonds.
D'EÇA, RAUL, 2978, 4705, 4709.
DECKER, J. A., 2979.
Declaration of London, *1909*, 3098.
Decoration day, early observance of, about 1867, 2028.
Decoration. *See* Frescoes, and Ornaments.
Dee river, R. I., 764a.
DEERING, M. P., 3385.
Defeatism, in the civil war, 1138.
DEFFONTAINES, PIERRE, 4706.
"Defiance," privateer, 692.
Defoe, Daniel, 731.
DE FOREST, A. L., 2814.
——— L. E., 777.
——— MRS. LOCKWOOD, 1382.
De Haven family, 2796.
Deism, scientific, 4074.
De Kalb county, Ind., 1096.
DELABARRE, E. B., 254, 322, 477.
Delabat, *Monsieur*, 4329.
DE LA BEDOYÈRE, MICHAEL, 2584.
DELAFIELD, J. R., 2813.
DELAMARE, GEORGE, 2980.
De La Mare family, 2684.
DELANGLEZ, JEAN, 883, 884.
DE LAPORTE, H. R., 1887.
DE LA VERGNE, C. M., 1890.
DELAWARDE, J. B., 4658.
Delaware, 1507, 1508; aboriginal site in, 234; Anglican church in, *1774*, 3626; colonial period, 804; journey from Philadelphia to, *1762*, 592; land and probate records, *1681–1699*, 804.
Delaware, Archaeological society of, 234.
Delaware, University of, 3801, 3802.
Delaware Indians, 489, 808. *See also* Lenape Indians.
Delaware society of the Sons of the American revolution, 1000.
DELEIGNE, ANDRÉ, 4179.
Delphi, Ind., 1613.
Demarcation line of 1493, 557.
DEMAREST, M. A., 1851.
DEMERS, PHILIPPE, 4349.
De Mille, James, 4265.

Democracy, American: Calhoun and, 1075; Jeffersonian tradition in, 619. (*See also* Jeffersonianism.)
Democratic party: candidate for the presidency, *1924*, 3144; convention in Iowa, *1863*, 1632; in Illinois, 3152; in Kentucky, 3153; in Missouri, 3145.
Democratic state convention, Indiana, *1884*, 1604.
"La démocratie en Amérique," 1064.
DENEHIE, E. M., 1602.
DENIS, SERGE, 4659.
DENISON, J. H., 3975.
DENNETT, TYLER, 651, 2981.
DÉNOYER, PIERRE, 2506.
Dental pathology, prehistoric, 251, (caries in prehistoric skulls), 294.
Dentistry, in ancient Mexico, 432.
Denver, Colo., 1448, 1454, 1460, 1468.
Denver mutual insurance company, 1468.
Department of state: publications of, 3093–3095; work of, 3095.
De Peyster, J. W., reminiscences of, 1888.
Depression, American, *1837–1843*, 1087, 3195.
DÉPREZ, EUGÈNE, 538.
Depue, D. A., 1857.
DERBY, AUGUSTIN, 2387.
DE RONDE, PHILIP, 4698.
Des Barres, J. F. W., 4329.
Deschamps, Isaac, 4218.
DESCOURTILZ, M. É., 4677.
Description and travel, 576–599; crossing the plains in 1861, 1826; "Pennsylvania beautiful," 2042.
Desert, in New Mexico, 1870.
Deserters in the Mexican war, 1099.
DE SHIELDS, J. T., 2177.
Desjardins, Louis, 4360.
De Smet, Pierre, 3654.
Des Moines, Ia., 1621.
Des Moines river, 1623, 1627.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
Despatch agency, U. S. Government, in London, 2996.
Desperadoes: in Colorado, 1443; in Texas, 2166. *See also* Outlaw.
Detroit, Mich.: diary of a carpenter in, *1832*, 1758; "history" of, for young people, 1759.
DETWEILER, C. S., 4465.
DEUEL, THORNE, 478.
Devereux, Nicholas, 3541.
DE VOTO, BERNARD, 2187.
Dewey, John, 3691.
De Wolf, James, 116.
DE WOLF, L. S., 1316.
DE YOUNG, D. P., 2774.
Dialect, Missouri, 1815.
Diamond match company, 3268.
Diaries: Aguayo expedition into Texas, *1722*, 899; Alarcón expedition into Texas, *1718–1719*, 879; Cape May, N. J., *1760–1762*, 803; forty-niner, 1381; French and Indian war, 692; Iowa pioneer and painter of birds, *1861–1862*, 1630; journey in Arkansas, *1856*, 1374; journey in Mexico, *1865*, 1311; Massachusetts, *1769–1770*, 727; missionary tour in Kentucky and Tennessee, *1813–1814*, 3609; Mississippi merchant, *1838–1841*, 1087; New Bedford, Mass., 1744; of a whaler, *1837*, 3240; Quaker, 3575; Texas, *1851*, 2176; tory in Virginia, *1776–1777*, 990; travel, *see* under Description and travel; trip to Colorado, *1858*, 1466; visit to Charleston, *1772*, 859; visit to oil fields in Pennsylvania, *1865*, 2011; visitor in Colorado, *1880*, 1437. *See also* Journals, and under Sources and documents.
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, 4459.
Díaz de Solís, Juan, 528.
DICKEN, S. N., 1652.
Dickens, Charles, 3889.
Dickey, H. S., 1301.
Dickey family, 2619.
DICKINSON, A. D., 3467.
Dickinson, Jonathan, 816.
Dictatorships in Spanish America, 4570.
"Dictionary of American biography," 2272; Quakers in, 3573.
Dieppe, France, 862.
DIESELDORFF, E. P., 381.
DIETZ, W. H., 251.
DIEZ, H. W., 4480.
DIGNAN, P. J., 3534.
DILL, R. J., 2685.
Dill family, 2685.
DILLENBECK, A. L., 2686.
Dillwyn, William, diary of, 859.
Dime novels, 3868.
DINGUS, R. L., 1660.
Dinner parties, of a hundred years ago, 3422.
DINSMORE, ALICE, 2585.
DION, ALBERT, 4351.
Diplomacy: Dwight Morrow's contribution to practice and theory of, 2501; of the American revolution, 2964; of the purchase of Louisiana, 3034.
Diplomat, Matthew Calbraith Perry as a, 2519. *See also* Ambassadors, and Ministers.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2958–3108; bibliography of, 7; mission from Hawaiian Islands to the United States, *1849*, 2998; Monroe doctrine, 616; Poinsetts' commercial and diplomatic missions to Spanish America, 2527–2529. *See also* Neutrality, and Panamericanism.
Diplomatic history of the United States, "guide to," 110.
Disarmament. *See* Washington conference of 1922.
Discoverer of California, Spanish, 910.
Discovery and exploration, 513–575; bibliography, 51; of Canada, 4131. (*See also* Cartier); rare books relating to, 543.
Diseases, of the natives of Mexico, 16th century, 4504. *See also* Cholera, Epidemics, and Syphilis.

Disfranchisement: in Georgia under reconstruction, 1220; in Louisiana, *1862–1870*, 1677; in Mississippi under reconstruction, 1221; in Virginia under reconstruction, 1219.
DISSELHOFF, H. D., 255.
Dissertations, doctoral. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
District of Columbia, 1509–1516; Audubon society of, 3393; Freemasons in, 3391; Negro education in, 3739.
DITZION, SIDNEY, 29.
Diversions, of our ancestors, 2041. *See also* Entertainments, and Sport.
Dixon, Jonathan, 1857.
DIXON, R. B., 525.
Dixwell, John, 776.
DOANE, G. H., 2891.
——— G. W., 3668.
——— S. K., 4316.
Doctoral dissertations: in history, 16, 106; in the social sciences, 39, 76.
Doctors, medical, *see* Medical biography, and Physicians.
Documents, public. *See* Public documents.
Dodd, D. O., 1373.
DODD, DOROTHY, 1103.
——— W. E., 607, 1129, 2460, 4110.
Dodge, *Col.* Henry, 2917.
DODGE, M. G., 2644.
Dodsley, R., 2354.
DOLBEE, CORA, 1635.
Dole, C. F., 2278.
DOLE, F. H., 1685.
"Dolphin," U. S. S., 2935.
DOMÍNGUEZ BORDONA, JESÚS, 129.
Dominican: missionaries in the French West Indies, 4661; missions, 4591.
Dominican Republic, diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4643.
DONALDSON, B. M., 3862.
Donaldson, Joseph, 3073.
Dongan, *Gov.* Thomas, 792.
Doniphan, A. W., 1095.
DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 687.
DONNELLY, W. P., 3535.
Donner party, 1316.
DONOGHUE, DAVID, 2118.
DONWORTH, GRACE, 1686.
DOPP, L. H., 2982.
DORAN, G. H., 3468.
Doran (George H.) company, 3468.
Dorchester, *Lord* (Sir Guy Carleton), 4222.
DORFMAN, JOSEPH, 2430.
Dorion, M. I., 1273.
DORMAN, LEWY, 1340.
Dorr, Moses, 693.
DORRANCE, W. A., 1802.
DORRIS, J. T., 1130.
Dorsch, Eduard, 2351.
DORSEY, D. B., 1803.
Dorsey, Maryland, colonial families of, 2615.
"Dorsey ring," fraud, 1292.
DORT, WAKEFIELD, 1482.
Doty family, 2632, 2687.
DOUGAN, A. M., 104.
Dougherty, D. J., 3669.
DOUGHTY, A. G., 4230.
Doughty, A. G., 4135.
Douglas, S. A., 1068.
Douglas county, Nebr., 2861.
DOUGLASS, A. E., 256.
Doukhobors, 4268.
DOUTY, H. M., 1940.
DOW, G. F., 479, 724.
Dow, G. F., 1017.
Dowman family, 2688.
DOWNER, A. W., 4382.
DOWNES, J. E., 625.
——— R. C., 1957, 2047.
DOWNEY, W. F., 3713.
Downieville, Calif., 1400.
Downs, Solomon, 1675.
DOWNS, W. S., 4159.
DOYLE, H. G., 4432.
——— M. C., 2072.
——— T. H., 1973.
Doylestown, Pa., 3199.
Draft (military), civil war, in Wisconsin, 1198. *See also* Conscription.
Drake, Daniel, 4097, 4098.
——— *Sir* Francis, 517.
——— J. R., 3951.
Drama: American history taught through, 184; evolution in the United States, 19th century, 3871; of the California gold rush period, 35; on the frontier, in the 1850's, 1326. *See also* Plays, Stage, and Theater.
Draper, L. C., collection of manuscripts formed by, 124.
Dred Scott decision, 1061.
DREISER, THEODORE, 3924.
Dresden codex, 449.
DRESSER, J. A., 4352.
——— LOUISA, 3853.
DRIGGS, H. R., 3315, 3316.
DRIVER, C. S., 582.
Drogco, 520.
Drug legislation, 3154.
Drums made in New York city, 1889.
Duanesburgh, N. Y., 2876.
DU BOIS, A. E., 3910.
Du Bois, Henry, 1915.
——— Lewis, 1915.
DUBOIS, LUCIEN, 4353.
DU BOIS, R. D., 3439.
——— W. E. B., 1206.
DU BOSE, W. H., 2093.
Dubreuil, C. J., 882.
Dubuque, Ia., 3770a.
DUCHAINE, W. J., 257.
Dudley, B. W., 4099.
——— Paul, 741.
Dudley family, 2632.
Duel in Virginia, *1809*, 2209.
DUFF, L. B., 4184.
DUGUID, A. F., 4299.
DUHAMEL, J. F., 1510, 2208.
"Dull Knife," Indian chief, 470.
Duluth, Minn., 1783.
Dumas's "Gil Blas en Californie," 1424.

DUMMER, J. N., 725.
Dummer, Jeremiah, 3240a, 3241, 3853.
DUNAWAY, W. F., 2010.
DUNBAR, E. F., 2697.
——— WILLIS, 3724.
DUNCAN, W. C., 2421.
——— W. H., 30.
Duncombe family, 2424.
DUNN, F. S., 2596.
Dunn, John, 4100.
DUNN, L. C., 1023.
——— T. B., 2688.
DUNNE, P. M., 4503.
Duntroon, Ont., 4382.
DUPIN, PIERRE, 4354.
DU PONT, A. F., 601.
Du Pont dynasty, 3293.
Du Puy family, 2689.
DURAY, M. A., 382.
DUREN, M. L., 2860.
Durham, *Lord*, "Report" of, 4231.
Durocher, Eulalie, 4359.
DURÓN, R. E., 4619.
DURRELL, H. C., 2306.
Dutch: colony of Rensselaerswyck, New York, 794; in New York, 789; Quaker migration to Pennsylvania, 818; settlers in Germantown, Pa., *1683–1709*, 818; traveler in the United States, *1783–1784*, 583. *See also* Netherland.
Dutch Guiana, 4739–4741.
Dutch Reformed church, Kinderhook, N. Y., 2618.
Dutch West Indies, 4644–4652.
DUTCHER, G. M., 771.
Dutchess county, N. Y., 1887, 1890, 1893, 1913, 1915, 1919–1924, 1930.
Dutchess county [N. Y.] historical society, 118, 1930.
DUTTON, C. J., 1043.
DUVAL, J. C., 2119, 2120.
——— R. R., 2910.
DUYVIS, G. E. G., 383.
Dwight, J. S., 4057.
DYER, BRAINERD, 1131.
——— J. P., 1132.
——— W. A., 3244b, 3832.

E

EARHART, L. B., 2614.
Earhart family, 2614.
Earl, James, 3856a.
——— Ralph, 3845, 3856b, 3856c.
EAST, E. A., 2455.
——— E. E., 1568.
EASTERBY, J. H., 3760.
Easter Island, 407, 426.
East Florida, description of, *1787*, 1527.
Eastham, Mass., 2851.
Easthampton, N. Y., 795.
EASTMAN, E. G., 2531.
Easton, Pa., 810.
Easton family, 2787.
Eastwood, David, 1831.
Eaton, A. M., diary of, 2011.
EATON, C. W., 1271.
——— CLEMENT, 1058, 1059.
——— F. L., 2860.
——— W. P., 3871.
Ebenezer, Ky., 3606, 3607.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 1171.
ECKHARDT, G. H., 3846a.
Economic: aspects of American art, 3849; depression, *see* Depression; factors of reconstruction in the South, 1210; histories, American, list of, 31; history of a factory town, 3280; history of Alma, Mich., 1768; history of the United States, bibliography, 40; interpretation of secession, 1069; life of Cincinnati, Ohio, *1815–1840*, 1964; policies in America, Spanish, 4517; progress, 3190; readjustment, post-war, 3347. *See also* Panics, and Social and economic history.
Economics: agricultural, 19, 28, 31; bibliography of, *1751–1775*, 47; Canadian, 4123, 4124, 4126.
Ecuador, 4742–4744; diplomatic relations of the United States with, *1831–1860*, 4743; founding of Quito, 4541.
EDDINGTON, A. J., 3566, 3570.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 3559, 3560, 3655, 3656.
EDGAR, MARJORIE, 1775.
"Edinburgh review," 1033.
EDINGTON, W. E., 4070.
Editions, first, *see* First editions.
Editors, newspaper, 2330, 2371, 2506.
EDMONDSON, C. D., 1133.
Edmonton, Fort, 4242.
EDMUNDS, M. S. G., 2690.
Edmunds family, 2690.
EDSON, W. H., 480.
Edson family, 2620.
Education: academic, of a New England pastor, 17th century, 747; business, history of, 3256; chemical, 3753; for leadership in Protestant churches, 3521; in Alaska, 1352; in Iowa, rise of, 1627; in Kansas, 41; religious, 3510; university, of men who emigrated to New England before 1646, 748.
Educational history: biography, 3820–3840; general, 3683–3710; regional, 3711–3742.
Educational institutions, 3743–3819. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and under name of individual institutions.
Educators, American, 3691.
EDWARDS, CLARISSA, 1891.
——— E. E., 31–34, 169.
——— E. S., 2269.
Edwards, Jonathan, 736, 3657, 3952.
EDWARDS, NEWTON, 3711.
——— W. W., 1044.
Edwards county, Ill., 2292.
Edwards family, 2691.
EELLS, W. C., 1348.
Eells family, 2616.
Egan, Indian chief, 2248.
EGGL, E. J., 1958.

EGGLESTON, J. D., 2312, 2576, 2654.
Egleston family, 2692.
Egypt, relationship to the Maya Quiché, 382.
Ehrenberg, Hermann, journal of, 2121.
Eichholtz, Jacob, 3857, 3858.
EISELEY, LOREN, 325.
ELDEN, ALFRED, 1272.
Eldredge family, 2693.
Election date, Maine's, 3135.
Election of Abraham Lincoln, *1864*, 3141.
Elections: campaign speech of Lincoln, *1840*, 1066; in the state of Washington, 2251. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
Elfe, Thomas, 2086.
Elgin county, Ont., 4391.
ELIOT, C. R., 3433.
Eliot, C. W., 2278.
——— W. G., 3830.
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, 2059.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 798.
Elkhart institute, 3812.
Elkhorn, Ark., 1123.
ELKIN, C. W. W., 2012.
ELLER, P. H., 3509.
ELLICOTT, J. M., 1181.
Elliott, C. D., 3831.
——— Stephen, 2352.
ELLIOTT, T. C., 1273–1276, 1994.
ELLIS, E. Q. A., 2285.
——— ELMER, 170.
Ellis, J. B., 1182.
ELLIS, R. H., 2673.
ELLISON, S. J., 1207.
ELLS, MARGARET, 4317, 4318.
ELLSWORTH, H. A., 2912.
——— J. E., 1483.
——— OLIVER, 1569.
Ellsworth, Kans., 1643.
ELSBREE, O. W., 3664.
ELSTER, H. M., 4481.
ELTON, OLIVER, 726.
ELWANG, W. W., 1801.
Elysburg, Pa., 2018.
EMBERSON, F. G., 3925.
EMERSON, A. F., 1714.
Emerson, R. W., 111, 2278, 3953–3964.
EMERY, F. A., 1511.
——— W. M., 2799.
EMHOFF, F. L., 1622.
Emigrant aid company, 1636.
Emigration to Kansas, northern, 1636.
"Emily St. Pierre," seizure of, *1862*, 1154.
EMMART, E. W., 384, 4504.
EMMERTON, C. O., 1715.
EMMETT, CHRIS, 2122.
Emmettsburg, Ia., 3544a.
"Emperor," slave trade schooner, 1103.
Encomienda indiana, 4517, 4554.
"Encyclopaedia of the social sciences," 608.
"Encyclopedia of Canada," 4144.
Endicott family burying ground, 1716.
ENGELBERT, A. F., 2514.
Engineer school, U. S. army, 2933.
Engineering: early American, 2355; education in, 3695; of the ancient Mayas, 361.
England: Americans in, 656; changing attitude of New Englanders toward, *1680–1740*, 710; effort to emancipate America from literary subservience to, 3881; Indian chiefs brought to, *1710*, 91; Penn country in Sussex, 812. *See also* Great Britain.
English: composition in the schools, 3686; export trade to colonial America, 682a; grammar in American schools, *1850–1890*, 3689; lecturers in America, 3889; mercantilism, 869; politics in 1680–81, William Penn and, 820; traveler in New England, 17th century, 744; university men who emigrated to New England before 1646, 748. *See also* British.
English-French: contention, Indiana in, *1760–1762*, 886; sea fight, *1698*, 4135. *See also* Anglo-French rivalry.
ENO, C. B., 1373.
Enoch Pratt free library, 2530.
Entertainments: American, 3421; of our ancestors, 3425.
Epidemic: cholera, *1832*, 2906; yellow fever, *1867*, 2930.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Erasmus Hall academy, 3718.
Erickson, Leif, 322.
Erie county, Pa., 2617.
Erie Nation, 480.
ERNST, J. E., 763a.
ERRIGO, J. A. L., 3440.
ERVIN, SPENCER, 3139.
Esbjörn, L. P., diary of, 3581.
ESCALONA RAMOS, ALBERTO, 385.
Eskimos, 292, 310; Catholic mission to, 4284; of Alaska, 1348, 1355; masks, 255; origin of, 327.
ESLER, L. A., 2273.
Esopus, N. Y., 1899.
ESPINOSA, J. M., 885.
"Essex," whale-ship, 1034.
Essex county, Mass., 1718, 1720, 1736.
Essex county, N. J., 2866.
Essex county, Va., 3737.
Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17.
Estaing, *Count* d', fleet of, 945.
ESTEBAN, P. E., 4505.
Estes Park, Colo., 1458.
ESTILL, M. S., 1194.
Estotiland, 520.
ETHERTON, P. T., 812.
EUCHARISTA, *Sister*, 171.
Eurasian culture connections, 278.
Europe, Confederate purchasing operations in, 1173.
European: background of the Monroe doctrine, 3075; culture, early American explorers of, 3880; ideas, influence in 19th century America, 652; intervention in Mexico, in the 1860's, 4571, 4573–4575; plants and animals, introduction into Canada, 4207; propaganda and American public opinion, *1914–1917*, 1236.
Evans, Charles, 2353.

EVANS, H. R., 2615.
Evans, I. D., 1831.
——— John, 4101.
——— Lewis, letter of, 2354.
——— Nathaniel, 3965.
——— Oliver, 2355, 4064.
EVANS, R. X., 2209, 3864, 4101.
Evans family, 2633.
Everett, Edward, 3880.
Evolution, controversy over, in New England, 4079, 4083; doctrine of, 3514.
EWART, ALISON, 4123, 4124.
EWBANK, L. B., 886.
Ewell, R. S., letters of, 2356.
Ewer, F. C., 1428.
EWING, R. M., 2477.
Examination, American history, 625.
Excelsior school, 3728.
Exclusion of free Negroes, state laws regarding, 3180.
Executive departments of the Continental Congress, 964.
Expansion, territorial, *see* Territorial expansion.
Expansion of the United States, rôle of France in, 604.
Expansionism in American history, 618.
Expedition, Spanish military, into Arizona, *1793*, 1367.
Exploration: Canadian, 4149; in California, *1896*, 598; in Kentucky, *1769–1770*, 1656; in Texas, *1854*, 2125; of northwestern America, 4404. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorations of Albert Pike in Texas, *1832*, 2118.
Explorers: Arctic, 4252; French, in Louisiana, 908; in early Texas, 2120. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Exploring expedition, U. S. army, in Iowa, *1835*, 2901.
Exposition, World Columbian, *1893*, 1217.
Express: California overland, 1329; Leavenworth and Pike's Peak, 3323; service from Pensacola to Savannah, *1797*, 3313. *See also* Pony express.
Express company: in California in the 1850's and 1860's, 3302, 3339; in the West in the 1850's and 1860's, 3302.
EYSTER, A. L., 2694.
Eyster family, 2694.

F

FABRE, S. E., 4213.
Factory town, economic history of a, 3280.
FAGAN, H. B., 3190.
FAGIN, N. B., 3995.
FAHRNEY, R. R., 1134.
Fair, agricultural, 3218.
FAIRBANK, J. K., 2983.
Fairbanks, J. P., 2199.
FAIRFAX, JOHN, 4266.
Fairfax, William, 2208.
Fairfax family, 2629.
Fairfield, Conn., 1499.
Fairfield, Vt., 2891.
FAIRLIE, J. A., 3115, 3179.
——— M. C., 1521.
FAIRMAN, CHARLES, 2497.
Fairton, N. J., 2870.
Fake copies of publications, 3467.
FALCONER, *Sir* ROBERT, 4145, 4267.
FALKINGTON, H. L., 1277.
FALKNER, THOMAS, 4688.
FALLAIZE, E. N., 259.
Fallen Timbers, battle of, *1794*, 1965.
Falmouth, Va., 130.
FALNES, O. J., 2582.
Families: American, of Dutch descent, 2622; colonial, of America, 2628; Maryland's heraldic, 1698a. *See also* Genealogy.
FANDRICH, RENÉ, 4146.
Fannin, J. W., 2121.
FARAMOND, *Amiral* DE, 2984.
Far East, American interests and policy in, 2972. *See also* Asia, China, Cochin-China, Japan, and Korea.
FARENHOLT, O. W., 2914.
Fargeson family, 2631.
FARISH, H. D., 2375.
FARLEY, E. S., 172.
——— J. A., 1892.
Farm: politics, Virginia, *1885–1900*, 3149; population in Kansas, 1638; tenancy in the United States, bibliography of, 8.
Farm at Lockport, N. Y., 1903.
Farm school, National, 3199.
FARMER, M. F., 1301.
Farmer family, 2627.
Farmer movements in the southwest, *1873–1925*, 3209.
Farmers in New York state, uprising against the patroons, *1844–1845*, 1902.
Farmington, Conn., 1470, 1488.
Farmville, Va., 2210.
FARNAM, H. W., 3365.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 1383, 3898.
Farragut, D. G., 1143, 1175.
FARRAND, MAX, 1076.
FARRAR, V. J., 1351.
Farrington, W. R., 1551.
FAUST, C. H., 3657.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 4179, 4345.
"Fawn," merchant ship, 3242a.
FAÿ, BERNARD, 928, 931.
Fay, Elijah, 1884.
FAYE, STANLEY, 887.
Fayette county, Ky., 1654.
Federal city, origin of, 1509. *See also* Washington.
Federal emergency relief administration, archaeological projects conducted by, 332.
Federal land policy during the Confederation, 1015.
Federal land system, 3221.
Federal period, *1789–1829*, general, 1018–1033; sources and documents, 1034–1040; war of 1812, 1041–1051.
Federal trade commission, 3176.
Federmann, Nikolaus, 4502.

FELLER, A. H., 2986.
FELTON, CYRUS, 2695.
Felton, E. C., 2695.
FELTON, W. R., 2695.
Felton family, 2695.
"Fenian ram," submarine, 4107.
Fenian troubles, *1865–1871*, 4294.
FERGUSON, C. C., 260.
——— D. W., 1959.
——— H. L., 261.
——— J. D., 3414.
Ferguson family, 2627.
FERGUSSON, E. M., 3510.
——— ERNA, 1870.
Fernández Lizardi, J. J., 4596.
FERNÁNDEZ OLGUÍN, EDUARDO, 4693.
FERRAR, W. A., 1045.
Ferries on Kansas rivers, 1642.
Ferris family, 2696.
Festival, musical. *See* Bach festival.
FETTER, F. W., 3247.
FICHTER, W. L., 4482.
FICKLIN, B. F., 578.
Fiction: by Louisianans, 70; historical, of Illinois, 2; of the California gold rush period, 35; of the 19th century, 3870; on Louisiana subjects, 70; on the Missouri frontier, *1830–1860*, 3903.
FIELD, A. G., 1384.
——— J. E., 2123.
Field, S. J., 1413.
FIELD, W. T., 526.
Field artillery museum, 2915.
Field artillery reserve officers' training corps, 2937.
FIGGINS, J. D., 262, 263.
Figurines, Maya, 369.
Filibustering, Walker's proposed invasion of Sonora, *1854*, 1091.
Fillmore, Millard, bibliography of, 96.
Filson club, archives of, 2328.
Finance, 3342–3363; crisis of 1819, 3347; crisis of 1873, 3352; in Massachusetts, local, 3360; panic of 1819, in Missouri, 1803. *See also* Bonds, Inflation, Insurance, Loans, Lotteries, and Speculation.
Financial centre, United States as, 3350.
Fincastle county, Virginia, 2242.
Fine arts: biography, 3854–3866 (*see also* Artists); general, 3842–3853. *See also* Art, Portraits, and Sculpture.
FINK, M. L., 2094.
FINLEY, J. H., 2297.
——— W. S., 2426, 2480, 2647, 2791, 4093.
Finley family, 2611.
Finnish folk songs, 4047.
FINOT, ENRIQUE, 4506.
Firelands, of the Western Reserve, 1955.
First editions, Anglo-American, *1826–1900*, 12.
First happenings, etc., in United States history, 611.
FISHER, A. S., 813.
——— C. E., 3331.
Fisher, George, 4075.
——— J. L., 2044.
FISHER, JOSEPHINE, 2987.
——— L. E., 4579.
——— M. M., 1104.
——— R. G., 264.
Fisher family, 2044.
Fisheries: French Shore, question of, 3030; Newfoundland, 3030; patents, 17th century English, 795; question, Newfoundland, 4303, 4304.
Fishermen. *See* Whalers.
Fisher's island, N. Y., 261.
Fishery: industry of California, 3297; Nantucket whale, 1719.
Fitch, Jabez, diary of, 727.
——— John, 4102.
FITTON, EDITH, 89.
FITZ-ADAM, ADAM, 1189.
FITZGIBBON, R. H., 2988.
FITZLER, M. A. H., 4707, 4708.
Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, 1842.
Flag, American, 660, 662, 2909; of Newbury, Mass., 745.
Flagler, H. H., 118.
Flags which have entered into the history of America, 662.
FLANAGAN, BEECHER, 1941.
——— J. T., 4017.
Flanders family, 2697.
Flathead country, 578.
Flatlands, N. Y., 795.
Fleming family, 2698.
FLETCHER, E. G., 4058.
——— MILDRED, 1804.
——— RALPH, 1804.
FLEWELLING, R. T., 3954.
Fleury, F. L. T. de, 942.
FLICK, A. C., 173, 1894, 2298, 2646.
——— E. M. E., 3665.
——— H. M., 1895.
Floquet, P. R., 4224.
FLORCKEN, H. J., 1398.
Flores, J. M., 1391.
Florida, 1517–1531; corrupt practice acts of, 3161; illegal slave trade in, 1520; Indian burial site at, 309; Seminole Indians of, 496; Seminole war in, *1835–1842*, 1531; Sidney Lanier in, 3982.
Florida (Spanish period): first Jesuit mission in, 907; Oglethorpe's expedition against St. Augustine, *1743*, 893. *See also* East Florida, and West Florida.
Florida's stamp act in, *1765–1766*, 1523.
Flour milling in Virginia, 3272.
FLOURNOY, M. H., 1171.
Floyd, J. B., 2357.
——— William, 1905.
Flynt, Henry, 728.
FOCKE, F. B., 2763.
FOGEL, E. M., 3645.
Fogelsville, Pa., 3645.
FOGG, A. B., 1660.
FOLEY, A. R., 612.
——— J. W., 2875.
——— M. A., 1722.
FOLGELKOU, EMELIA, 814.
Folger family of Nantucket, 1729.

FOLK, R. E., 1046.
FOLLIET, JOSEPH, 4660.
FOLSOM, J. C., 19.
Folsom antiquities, 262, 263, 317.
FOLZ, W. E., 3347.
FONTENAY, MARIE, 1060.
Food: legislation regarding, 3154; supplies of the 17th century, 720. *See also* Cookery.
Football, at the University of Pennsylvania, 3778.
FOOTE, CLARENCE, 2876.
——— H. S., 2124.
——— H. W., 3241, 3865.
Foote, Joshua, 763.
FORBES, A. B., 728.
Forbes, *Gen.* John, campaign, *1758*, 698.
Forbes (John) and co., 1525.
FORBIN, VICTOR, 4319.
FORD, F. A., 3693.
——— H. P., 2013.
Ford, Henry: peace ship of, *1915–1916*, 1251; vs. Truman H. Newberry, election contest of, 3139.
FORD, J. A., 265.
Ford, R. E., 1785.
Ford family, 2616.
Ford theater, Washington, D. C., 2465.
Foreign: bondholders, American state debts to, *1830–1860*, 3353; born citizens, contributions to American civilization of the, 654; commerce, American, in Chile, *1815–1822*, 3056; debts, of American states, default of, in the 1840's, 3033; grain trade, *1835–1860*, 3296; influences on Venezuelan political thought, 4777; interest in the independence of New Spain, 4536; intervention, *see* Intervention; loan, Chilean, in United States, *1818–1819*, 3058; mission, Reformed church, in Japan, 3646, 3647; trade, cotton and wheat in, *1846–1852*, 3039; trade in copper, 3273; trade-voyage to China, *1789*, 3258.
Foreign policy, American, 2963, 2989, 3023, 3032; isolationist, 616; since the world war, 3084. *See also* Monroe doctrine.
Foreign relations, 2958–3108; intellectual and cultural, United States and Latin America, 71; special mission to Europe, *1918*, 2330. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Manifest destiny.
Foreign relations, Canadian, 4125.
"Foreign relations of the United States," *1920*, 3094.
Foreign service, United States, 2996. *See also* Consular service.
FOREMAN, C. T., 1974, 2399, 2432.
——— GRANT, 1975, 1976.
Forestry, Minnesota, 3223. *See also* Trees.
Forests: in the Columbia river gorge, "drowned," 2243; New York state, 3229; on Nantucket Island, 3211; planting, in the Great lakes states, 3222.
FORGEUS, ELIZABETH, 1502.
FORMAN, S. E., 626.
Fornel family, 4179.
FORREST, E. R., 1303.
——— W. M., 3558.
FORRESTAL, P. P., 899.
Forrester family, 2699.
FORSBECK, F. A., 2256.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 3996.
Forsythe log house, Pittsburgh, 2034.
Fort Ancient, Ohio, 273, 303.
Fort Beauharnois, Minn., 1782.
Fort Belvoir, Va., 2933.
Fort Benning, Ga., 2957.
Fort Bridges, Wyo., 2270.
Fort Chartres, Illinois, 890.
Fort Dearborn, Mich., 1044.
Fort Frontenac, capture of, *1758*, 693.
Fort Garry, Manitoba, 4228.
Fort Hall, Oreg., 1994.
Fort Humphreys, D. C., 1514.
Fort Kit Carson, Utah, 2188.
Fort Lee, W. Va., 2252.
Fort Marion, Fla., 1531.
Fort Niagara, N. Y., 2916.
Fort Raleigh, N. C., 1950.
Fort Robidoux, Utah, 2188.
Fort Robinson, Nebraska, 1261.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex., 2924.
Fort Sill, Okla., 2915, 2931.
Fort Stanwix, N. Y., 693.
Fort Sumter, S. C.: battle of, *1861*, 1166; bombardment of, *1863*, 1133.
Fort Ticonderoga museum, 665.
Fort Wayne, Ind., 1614.
FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 1105.
Forts: in Arizona, *1869*, 2948; of the Fox Indians in the Illinois country, 887; on the western military frontier, *1815–1846*, 1262; Tennessee frontier, 912.
Fortunes, commercial, in New York, 3232.
Forty-niner, diary of a, 1381. *See also* Gold rush.
FOSTER, H. M., 1896.
——— H. S., 1238.
——— LAURENCE, 1278.
Foster, Nathaniel, 1926.
——— S. C., 4058–4060.
FOSTER, MRS. SEYMOUR, 1755.
——— MRS. W. G., 4268.
Founding fathers of the Republic, 3708.
Fourierists, 1865.
Four mile run, Virginia, 2236.
Fourr, William, reminiscence of, 1360.
Fourth of July celebration: in Iowa, 1627; in Vermont, *1861*, 2194.
Fowle, Jacob, letter of, *1756*, 729.
FOWLER, I. E., 1653, 1660.
Fox, B. S., 3761.
——— D. R., 174, 1901, 193[illegible], 3511, 3725.
——— F. W., 1484.
Fox, George, 4626.
Fox, GRACE, 4231.
Fox, John, 3966.
Fox family, 2636.
Fox hunting, 1660.
Fox Indians, 887.
Foxcroft, Me., 1687.
Foxes' fort, 887.

France: American consul at Paris, *1794–1808*, 3014; and the establishment of the American Catholic hierarchy, 1011; claims of, in the new world, 521; diplomatic relations with, Jay's contributions to, 3045; Emerson's view of, 3956; Jeffersonian diplomacy of the purchase of Louisiana from, 3034; King Louis XVI of, 3809; naval war with, *1798–1801*, 1032, 2926, 2950; role of, in the expansion of the United States, 604; secret agent to, *1775*, 936; U. S. ambassador to, *1912–1914*, 2383; U. S. minister to (Joel Barlow), *1811–1812*, 2289; value of the colony of Louisiana to, memoir on, *1789*, 3046.
France-Amérique, Comité, 1229.
Franciscans: in Mexico, 16th century, 4518; Mexico, 4542; missionaries in America, 900.
FRANCK, H. A., 4580.
FRANC-NOHAIN, ———, 4269.
Franco-American: cooperation in the American revolution, 925; relations, special collections of material regarding, 199; treaty, *1778*, 928.
Franco-Belgian archaeological expedition to the Easter Islands, 407.
Franeker, University of, 747.
FRANKE, P. R., 330.
FRANKFURTER, FELIX, 2388.
Franklin, Benjamin, 2295, 2358–2363; almanacs of, 670; and Joseph Priestley, 1020; as a diplomat, 943.
——— *Sir* John, expedition to the Arctic, *1845*, 570, 575.
FRANKLIN, S. R., 3994.
Franklin, State of, 2093, 2099.
Franklin county, Pa., 2886.
Franklin county, Tenn., 2096.
Franklin Grove, Ill., 1574.
FRANTZ, JULIETTE, 629.
FRAPS, C. L., 290, 481.
FRASER, C. J., 3599.
Fraser, Charles, 3858a.
——— Colin, 4248.
FRASER, H. R., 3116.
——— R. E., 625.
Fraser Canyon, 4149.
Fraternity: Nu sigma nu, 3406; Psi Upsilon, 3697.
Frauds: in postal routes in the West, 1292; whiskey ring, *1871–1875*, 1215.
Fraudulent publications, 3467. *See also* Fake.
FRECKMAN, KERMIT, 266.
FREDERICK, J. G., 2014.
Frederick, Md., 1694.
Frederick, N. Y., 1893.
Frederick the Great, 984.
Fredericksburg, Va., 2212.
Fredericton, New Brunswick, 4308, 4309.
Freedom: of religion, *see* Religious liberty; of the press, 793, 796; of the seas, 2974; of the seas, *1861–1865*, 1157.
FREEMAN, C. R., 1135.
——— D. S., 1136, 2234.
Freeman, D. S., 2436, 2437, 2440–2444.
FREEMAN, WILLIS, 2702.
Freeman family, 2701.
Freemasonry: American revolution and, 931; in Oklahoma, 3386.
Freemasons: District of Columbia, 3391; Marblehead, Mass., 3402; Texas lodge, 3384. *See also* Anti-Masonic movement.
Free soil movement, 1080.
FREITAG, ANTON, 3536.
Frémond de la Merveillière, O. de, 4678.
FRÉMONT, DONATIEN, 4413.
Frémont, J. B., 2364.
——— J. C., 604, 2364.
FRENCH, ALLEN, 1710, 1717.
——— C. A., 1776.
——— H. D., 2653, 3762.
——— J. M., 2194.
French, John, 824.
FRENCH, T. E., 2360.
——— W. M., 3726.
French: archives, manuscripts relating to American history in, 143, 144; archives, sources for American and Canadian colonial history in, 144; cause in the world war, money and assistance to, 1257; clergy, financial contribution to American independence, 926; colonization in America, 4178; colony in Carolina, *1562*, 862; commerce with the West Indies, 4659, 4660; consul in California, reports of, *1848–1849*, 1405; diplomatic mission to the United States, *1778*, 954; diplomatist in Brazil, *1868–1870*, 4710; exiles of 1793 in northern Pennsylvania, 2036; explorer in Louisiana, 908; fleet (d'Estaing's) in the American revolution, 945; frigate in the American revolution, capture of, *1782*, 963; generals serving in the American revolution, 956, 992; influence in Colombia, 4734; influence upon the intellectual life of the English in Canada, and upon the United States, 658; intelligence officer with General Wolfe at Quebec, *1759*, 696; interest in Pacific America in the 18th century, 1264; interest in the United States, *1830–1837*, 3882; intervention in Mexico, *1862*, 4574 (*See also* Maximilian empire in Mexico); Jesuits in lower Louisiana, 883; king's gift to the University of Pennsylvania, *1784*, 3809; language, survival in Missouri, 1802; memoir on Louisiana, *1789*, 3046; military engineer in the American revolution, 942; minister to the United States (Moustier), memoir on Louisiana, *1789*, 3046; mission to British North America for settlement of the fisheries question, *1859*, 4303; mission to Canada for celebration of the 4th centenary of Jacques Cartier's discovery, 4263, 4269, 4270, 4282, 4291, 4296; officers in the American revolution, 956, 974, 992; participation in the American revolution, 925, 926, 928; plan for procuring New England timber, *1787*, 1016; policy in the lower Mississippi valley, 897; press of Louisiana, 65; public opinion on the peace settlement with Germany, *1919*, 3048; re-

gime in Canada, *see* New France; regime in Michigan, 891; regime in the Illinois country, 887; secret aid during the American revolution, 944; surnames in northern New York, 1912; survivals in Canada, 4153, 4164; survivals in Haiti, 4683; survivals in the Antilles, 4153; trade with New France and the West Indies, 4187; trade with the Indians in the Missouri and Mississippi valleys, 895; traveler in America, *1798*, 576; traveler in America, *1809–1817*, 591; traveler's view of the United States in 1865, 1189.
French and Indian war, 690–702; Anglo-French peace treaty, *1763*, 676; Marblehead (Mass.) during, 729.
French Canada, Scots in, 4156. *See also* New France.
French Canadian: apostolat, 4181; law, 4201; literature, 4261; press, 4154.
French Canadians, relations with Scotsmen in Canada, 4157.
French colonies in America, 4657; manuscripts in French archives relating to, 144.
French-English rivalry in America: American colonists' efforts for conquest of Canada, *1710*, 91; in the lower Mississippi valley, *1697–1712*, 897; Indiana in, *1760–1762*, 886.
French-English sea fight, *1698*, 4135.
French Guiana, 4745–4747.
French Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French.
French participation in the American revolution, 942, 944, 945, 950, 956, 963, 974. *See also* Lafayette.
French people: along the St. Lawrence, *1660–1698*, 4194; Emerson's view of the, 3956; from Canada, settlement in New England, 3446; in Canada and the United States, catalogue of collection dealing with, 90; in Michigan, first, 891; in New England, 1331; of Canada, proposals to transfer to Louisiana, 4196. *See also* Huguenots.
French revolution: George Washington and, 2590; Thomas Jefferson, friend of, 2414.
French Shore fishery question, 3030.
French West Indies, 4653–4675.
FRENETTE, F. X. E., 4345.
FRENGUELLI, JOAQUIN, 386.
Frescoes, old New England, 1701a.
Fribourg (Switzerland) monastery, 2257.
FRIEDERICI, GEORG, 527.
FRIEDMANN, HERBERT, 267.
FRIEDRICH II, DER GROSSE, *king of Prussia*, 984.
Friends, Society of, 3566–3576. *See also* Quakers.
FRISCHAUER, PAUL, 932.
Fritchie family, 2626.
Frobisher's third voyage, *1578*, 552.
Frontenac, Fort, capture of, *1758*, 693.
Frontier: Christmas and New Year's on, 1780; defense, *1815–1825*, 1337; defense in Texas, 2181 (*see also* Texas rangers); dramatic production in, in the 1850's, 1326; history of the, 30; of the Massachusetts Bay colony, *1629–1650*, 740; Ohio, epic of, 1035; political philosophy of, 3182; problems, *1801–1849*, 1323; significance in American history, 33; sovereignty, a study in, 1459; western, and territorial expansion to the Mississippi, 1031; western military, *1815–1846*, 1262.
Frontier days, reminiscences of, 1315.
Frontier hypothesis of American history, 165, 215.
Frontier life in America, *1770–1870*, 1295; *1864–1882*, 1310.
Frontiers-woman, Texas, 2143.
FROST, J. C., 2783, 2812, 2824.
——— R. B., 1960.
Frothingham, P. R., 3658.
Fruit industry, *see* Grape industry.
FRYER, B. A., 2015.
Fryer, C. R., 826.
FRYER, R. M., 1391.
FUESS, C. M., 1718, 3763.
Függer, mercantile family of, 4543.
Fugitive slaves, 1102; in New York, 1921. *See also* Dred Scott case, and underground railroad.
FUHRMANN, O. W., 815.
FULLER, G. N., 1756, 1761, 1762.
Fuller, J. C., 1431.
FULLER, J. D. P., 1094.
——— J. F. C., 1137.
Fuller, Margaret, 3967.
Fuller family, 2636.
FULMER, Z. T., 2126.
Fulmore family, 2619.
Fulton, Robert, 2365.
"Fulton," U. S. S., 2919.
Funk family, 2800.
Fur trade: and the war of 1812, 1048; birth of, 4149; in early Oregon, 1271, 1288; in the Pacific northwest, 1274; in Wisconsin and the northwest, 1289. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company.
Fur traders, libraries and books of, 4237.
Fur trapper in the far West, 1338.
FURBER, HOLDEN, 4780.
FURLONG, MARGARET, 100.
Furniture: American, story of, 3284; Connecticut, 1478; early American, 3244b; Philadelphia, *1682–1807*, 3260.
Furniture makers, *see* Cabinet makers.
Fusionists in North Carolina, *1894–1898*, 1947.
FYNN, A. J., 1439.

G

GABBERT, J. R., 1385.
GABRIEL, R. H., 624.
GACHET, *Father* A. M., 2257.
Gadsby, John, 2366.
Gadsby's tavern, Alexandria, Va., 2366.
Gadsden, James, letter of, *1851*, 1107.
GAER, JOSEPH, 35–38, 3970.
GAHN, B. W., 1512.
Gaillard de Saint-Laurent family, 4179.

GAILOR, T. F., 3673.
Gaines, E. P., 1323, 2367.
GAINES, F. P., 996.
Gaines family, 2609.
GALANG, Z. M., 4781.
Galapagos Islands, 4742.
GALE, GEORGE, 4355, 4356.
——— ZONA, 3968.
Galesburg, Ill., 3578.
Galindo, J. A., 1390.
Galisteo, N. Mex., 875.
GALLAGHER, H. M. P., 3863.
GALLAHER, R. A., 1623, 1627.
Gallaher family, collection of manuscripts of, 127.
Gallego, Hilario, reminiscences of, 1361.
GALLONÉDEC, L., 4659.
GALPIN, W. F., 2557.
Galt, Ont., 4377, 4383.
GAMBRELL, H. P., 2110.
Games. *See* Football, Golf, and Sporting magazines.
GANDIA, ENRIQUE DE, 528.
GANN, THOMAS, 387, 388.
GANONG, W. F., 529.
GANTER, H. L., 3764.
García, P. A., 4565.
GARCÍA DEL REAL, 530.
GARCÍA GRANADOS, RAFAEL, 4507.
GARCÍA ICAZBALCETA, JOAQUÍN, 4608.
GARCÍA PAYÓN, JOSÉ, 389.
Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca, 4549.
GARD, WAYNE, 2127.
Gardens: first in Georgia, 3207; near Philadelphia in 1830, 3206; San Francisco, Calif., 1407; Virginia, 2233. *See also* Horticulture.
Gardiner, George, 2062.
GARDINER, S. D., 779.
GARDNER, C. B., 3247a.
——— C. C., 2742, 2866, 2867.
——— H. W., 764.
Gardner, J. I., 2044.
Gardner ancestry, 2044.
GARFIELD, A. P., 1421.
Garfield, C. W., 2368.
——— J. A., 4069.
Gargas, *Monsieur* de, 4329.
Garman, C. E., 3832.
Garnett family, 2703.
GARRAGHAN, G. J., 531, 2586.
Garrett county, Maryland, 2623.
Garrett family, 2764.
GARRIGÓ, R. E., 2991.
Garrison, C. G., 1857.
GARRISON, C. W., 137.
——— H. S., 2016, 2354.
——— MILTON, 1805.
——— MYRTLE, 1387.
Garrison, W. L., 2278.
GARVER, LOIS, 2128.
Gas field, Texas, 3248.
GATES, C. M., 119, 1777–1779.
——— FREDERICK, 2825.
——— G. C., 1485.
Gates, George, 1183.
GATES, P. W., 175.
——— T. S., 193.
——— WILLIAM, 392, 4523.
GATKE, R. M., 1279.
GAULD, CHARLES, 580.
Gaut family, 2611.
GAVIT, JOSEPH, 2859.
GAW, ALLISON, 3765.
Gayarré, Charles, 210, 1675.
Gazeteer of Maryland, *1673*, 832.
GEARHART, H. G., 2017, 2018.
GEARY, H. F. M., 2630.
GECK, A. C., 1392.
GEE, WILSON, 2704.
Gee family, 2704.
GEHRKE, W. H., 1942, 1943.
GEIKIE, A. C., 4383.
GEISER, S. W., 2129.
Genealogical periodicals, index to, *1934*, 101.
Genealogies, American, 58.
Genealogy: collected, 2609–2640; general, 2607, 2608; individual families, 2641–2829; Maryland's heraldic families, 1698a; New Jersey, 800; regional, vital records, etc., 2830–2893.
Generalities, 1–227.
Geneva, N. Y., 62.
Genoese merchants and bankers at Seville, 16th century, 4476.
Gentilly, parish of, Quebec, 4353.
Geographic: environment, interrelation of man and, in Texas, 2112; factors conditioning American history, 617; influences in the history of North Carolina, 1946; influences on American art, 3848.
Geographical names of Texas counties, 2126. *See also* Place names.
Geography, books and magazine articles on, 78.
George, Henry, 3898.
GEORGE, M. D., 9.
George Peabody college for teachers, 3755.
George Washington university, 1511a.
Georgia, 1532–1549; archaeological remains in, 289; battle of Kennesaw Mountain, *1864*, 1150; colonial money system of, 872; colonial period, 870–874; Creek confederacy in, 487; disfranchisement in, under reconstruction, 1543; first garden of, 871; manuscripts relating to the history of, 146; Methodist Episcopal church in, 3594; pamphleteer of the revolution, 929; Salzburgers in, 3587; silk industry in, 870; Spanish missions in, 874; trade and travel in, before 1830, 1333.
Georgia historical society, 146.
"Georgia state gazette and chronicle," genealogical data from, 2617.
Gérard, Alexandre, mission to the United States, *1778*, 3040.
Gerhard, W. W., 4103.
German: astronomical works, use made by Columbus of, 568; book on the conquest of Peru, 16th century, 4486; churches in Pennsylvania, *1783–1816*, 3509; colonization in Brazil, 4717, 4719; emigrant to Cali-

fornia during the gold rush, 1397; immigration in Texas, 2167; immigration in the United States, early 19th century, 3454; influence on the study of biology in America, 4081; language in North Carolina, 1943; literature in America, *1840–1914*, 3875 (*see also* Goethe in American periodicals); mercantile families of Függer and Welser, 4543; newspapers in Canada, 4155; poet in Brazil, 4713; pre-Columbian discovery of America, 567; press in Pennsylvania, and the American revolution, 970; publications on Spain and Spanish America, 4438; schools in Chile, 4724; schools in Peru, 4773; schools in west Canada, 4155; violation of American neutrality during the world war, 1248.

German-American relations, world war, influence of "Lusitania" case on, 1249.

German Evangelical synod of North America, 3577.

German friendly society, Charleston, 2073.

German society of Montreal, 4350.

Germanism: in Brazil, 4712; in Chile, 4733.

Germans: in North Carolina, 3205; in South Carolina, *1732–1765*, 866; in the Texas revolution, 2121; lawyer and writer in the United States, *1836–1854*, 1063; Mennonites in Paraguay, 4748; settlers in Germantown, Pa., *1683–1709*, 818; settlers in North Carolina, 1942, 1943; sinking of the "Lusitania" by, 1252 (*see also* Lusitania); traveller in South America, 16th century, 4502. *See also* Hessians, Palatines, Pennsylvania Germans, and Prussian.

Germantown, Pa., 815, 818, 2035.

Germany: relations between the United States and, *1890–1914*, 3025, late 19th and early 20th centuries, 3096; relations with Brazil, 4708. *See also* Berlin.

GERNON, B. B., 1570.

Gerolt, *Baron* von, 2307.

Geronimo, pursuit of, 1208.

Geronimo war, *1883–1886*, 1336.

Gerrymander, Canadian, *1882*, 4264.

GERSTENFELD, MELANIE, 23.

GETTEMY, C. F., 2696.

Ghost town, California, 1420. *See also* Abandoned town.

GIACALONE, BENEDETTO, 390.

Gibault, Pierre, 3659.

GIBBON, J. M., 4147.

Gibraltar, abandoned American brig brought into, *1873*, 1213.

Gibraltar Island, Ohio, 1956.

Gibson, G. R., journal of, *1846–1847*, 1095.

GIBSON, J. A., 4233.

——— M. J., 3872.

——— THOMAS, 4384.

GIDDENS, P. H., 694, 2011.

Giddings, J. R., 2369, 2992.

GIHON, J. H., 98.

GILBERT, A. M., 1894.

Gilbert, Cass, 3859.

GILBERT, L. C., 225.

——— W. H., 482.

Gilbert family, 2787.

GIL-BORGES, ESTEBAN, 2993.

GILCHRIST, D. B., 39.

GILKYSON, CLAUDE, 2538.

GILLAND, T. M., 3694.

GILLARD, J. T., 3537.

GILLESPIE, H. C., 1603.

GILLINGHAM, H. E., 816, 3415a.

GILLIS, JAMES, 605.

Gilman, C. P., autobiography by, 3968.

GILMAN, J. F., 3656.

Gilman family, 2637, 2705.

GILROY, MARION, 4320.

Gilsum, New Hampshire, 3599.

GIORDANO-ORSINI, LILLIAN, 3847.

GIPSON, L. H., 176, 817.

Girls: education for, 3710; schools for, 3692, 3723, 3819; secondary schools, Catholic, 3542.

GITIN, L. L., 4094.

GJELSNESS, RUDOLPH, 3470.

Glacier national park, 1828.

GLADDEN, E. A., 1604.

Gladstone's foreign policy, 3021.

GLADWIN, H. S., 268.

——— WINIFRED, 268.

GLASS, W. W., 2233.

Glass industry, 3261.

Glass manufacture, 3244a, 3289, 3289a, 3291a; Connecticut, 3247a.

GLASSCOCK, C. B., 1822.

Glassware, Sandwich, 1746.

GLAZEBROOK, G. DE T., 4125.

Glazier, 18th century, 2306.

Gledhill family, 2706.

GLEICHEN-RUSSWURM, A. VON, 4467.

GLICKSBERG, C. I., 2605a, 3914, 3915, 4026, 4027.

"Globe, Congressional," 1516.

Gloucester county, N. J., 1005.

Glover, Amos, diary of 1184.

GLOVER, W. B., 483.

GNICHTEL, F. W., 1852.

Gobineau, *comte* A. de, 4710, 4718.

GODDARD, C. A., 2707.

Goddard family, 2707.

Godfrey, Thomas, 3969.

Godfrey family, 2616.

Godin des Odonais, Isabelle de Grandmaison, 4513a.

——— Jean, 4513a.

GOEDECKE, CHARLES, 2054.

GOERTZ, ARTHÉMISE, 391.

Goethe, J. W. von: in American periodicals, *1860–1900*, 3873; on the American stage, 3879.

Goffe, William, 776.

GOHDES, CLARENCE, 4028.

Goiffon, J. R., 3660.

GOING, A. M., 4148.

Gold: in ancient America, 416; in California, discoverer of, 1409; in California, discovery of, 1422; in Colorado, discovery of,

1445; mining in California, 1416; mining in Georgia, 3251; objects, collection of, 1301.
Gold rush: California, 35, 1400, 1405, 1421, (German emigrant in), 1397; Colorado, 1466, 1467; Klondike, 1350, 4428. *See also* Forty-niners.
GOLDSCHMIDT, W. R., 269.
Golfer in colonial Massachusetts, 717.
Gollaher, Austin, 2457.
GOMESTA, R., 392.
Gomesta manuscript, 359, 392.
GONGAWARE, G. J., 2073.
Gonzalez, Roque, 4548.
GONZÁLEZ BLANCO, PEDRO, 4509, 4700.
GONZÁLEZ RUIZ, FELIPE, 4689, 4760, 4761.
GOOCH, R. K., 2412.
Goochland county, Va., 2203, 2240.
GOOD, H. G., 3695.
Goodhue county, Minn., 1784.
Goodnight, Charles, 2134, 2137.
GOODNIGHT, S. H., 2708.
——— *Mrs.* T. H., 1185.
Goodnight family, 2708.
GOODRICH, CARTER, 1280.
——— F. L. D., 2709.
——— LLOYD, 2502.
Goodrich family, 2709.
GOODSPEED, C. E., 730.
GOODWIN, GRENVILLE, 484.
Goodwin, J. N., 1368.
GOODWIN, RUTHERFOORD, 2211.
Goodwin, W. B., 20.
GOODYKOONTZ, C. B., 1440.
GOOLRICK, J. T., 2212.
Goose Creek, So. Car., 864.
Gordon, C. H., 4104.
GORDY, E. L., 4067.
GORE, J. R., 2457.
GORHAM, R. P., 4309.
Gorham family, 2616.
Gorrie, John, 4105.
Goshen college, Goshen, Ind., 3812.
GOSNELL, H. F., 1571.
GOSS, E. F., 2994.
GOSSARD, H. C., 1871.
GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 4179, 4186.
GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2611, 2764, 2769.
——— LOUIS, 933.
GOUGH, H. F., 270.
——— J. F., 956.
GOULD, C. N., 2130.
Gould, Jonathan, 3785.
GOULD, M. E., 3416.
Goulet family of Canada, 4163.
Government: in New Mexico, preceding the Pueblo revolt of 1680, 901. *See also* Dictatorships.
Government, state and local. *See* State and local government.
Government, U. S.: attempts to regulate child labor, 3187; mission to the Comanche Indians, *1845–1846*, 1976. *See also* Constitutional history and law, Federal government, National government, and States rights.
Government publications, Canadian, 4127.
Governor: of Massachusetts Bay colony, ceremonial respect paid to, 761; of Texas, first American, 2111.
Governors: British colonial, instructions to, *1670–1776*, 688; Iowa, 1627; of Arizona territory, 1368; of New Mexico, 1868; of the North American provinces, colonies, and states, 610.
GOWEN, A. W., 1682.
——— H. H., 2496.
Grabhorn press, 3461.
Grady, H. W., 2371.
GRAF, E. M., 1852a.
Grafton, Mass., 2859.
Grafton, Ont., 4394.
GRAHAM, G. S., 1012.
——— H. J., 3898.
——— W. A., 1281.
——— W. J., 485.
Grain milling: in early Kentucky, 3290; in Virginia, 3272.
Grain trade, foreign, *1835–1860*, 3296.
Grammar, English, in American schools, 3689.
Grand army of the Republic, in Minnesota, 1141.
Grand Canyon, 1332.
Grand Island, Nebr., 1831.
Grand Prairie region, Texas, 2133.
Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, 4205.
GRANNISS, L. C., 1486.
Gran Quivira, 892.
GRANT, B. O., 2131.
Grant, C. J., 4216.
GRANT, J. R., 1371.
Grant, Richard, 1994.
——— U. S., 2372, 2373; and the Mennonite emigration from Russia, 1203; as politician, 2373; was the Supreme court packed by?, 3127.
——— William, 4638.
Grant family, 2710.
Grape industry, 3202.
GRAS, N. S. B., 40, 3249, 3250.
GRASSHAM, C. C., 2542.
Grass Valley, Calif., 1400.
Gratz, Rebecca, 2374.
GRAVES, C. F., 3331.
——— C. M., 3159.
——— STUART, 3406.
Graves family, 2711.
GRAY, K. M., 1897.
——— R. D., 805.
——— WOOD, 1138.
Gray family, 2627.
Great Britain: administration of military affairs in America, *1754–1774*, 691; and Hawaiian independence, 3098; archives, manuscripts relating to American history in, 143; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, *1759–1763*, 688; difficulties between the United States and, in regard to the Negro seamen acts passed by the southern states, 2999, 3000; northeast boundary controversy with, 1840; procla-

mation of 1763 regarding new possessions in America, 940a; relations with the United States, Gladstone's policy regarding, 3021; relations with the United States, regarding naval armaments on the Great Lakes, *1844*, 3022 (*see also* Anglo-American relations); struggle between the United States and, in regard to Hawaii, *1850–1855*, 3098; treaty with the United States, *1783*, 2970; U. S. ambassador to, *1899–1905*, 2322. *See also* England.
"Great Eastern," salvage case involving, 3333.
Greathouse, Ridgeley, 1118.
Great Lakes: armaments on, *1844*, 3022; commercial vessels plying, in the 1880's, 3306; sailor lore of, 3431.
Greek colony in Lexington, Ky., 1647.
Greeley, Horace, 1134, 2278.
GREEN, ELMER, 177, 643.
——— FLETCHER M., 1139, 1538.
——— FLORIDE, 1388.
——— FRED M., 934.
——— HORACE, 2372.
——— P. G., 41.
——— T. J., 2132.
Greenberry, Maryland, colonial families of, 2615.
GREENE, E. B., 627.
——— J. D., 3766.
——— JAMES W., 2754.
——— JOSEPH W., 1853.
——— L. E., 3696.
Greene, Nathanael, 987.
Greene county, Tenn., 2890.
"Greene Towne," Pa., 2044.
Greenfield cemetery, Greenfield township, Erie county, Pa., 2617.
GREENLAW, R. D., 2095.
GREENMAN, E. F., 271, 272.
GREENOUGH, C. N., 731.
GREENSLADE, M. T., 1522.
Greenville, treaty of, *1795*, 1954.
Greenwich, Conn., 1490.
Greenwich Village, N. Y., 1932.
GREER, J. K., 2133.
GREGG, P. A., 1732.
GREGORIE, A. K., 3387.
GREGORY, G. C., 841.
Gresham, W. Q., 3043.
Griffen family, 2712.
GRIFFIN, C. F., 98.
——— CLARENCE, 1950.
——— G. G., 110.
——— J. B., 273, 274.
——— M. L., 42.
Griffin family, 2713.
GRIFFITH, E. P., 3522.
——— J. H., 3331.
GRIGGS, E. H., 3821.
GRIMM, J. H., 1806.
GRIMOUARD, V. H. DE, 4679.
Grimshaw cemetery, Erie co., Pa., 2617.
Grinding mills, aboriginal, 233.
GRINNELL, F. W., 2509.
GRISMER, R. L., 4433.
Griswold, A. V., 3631.
GRISWOLD, F. G., 2074.
Grit party, in Canada, 4221.
Grog, origin and use of, 2927.
GROL, G. J. VAN, 4644.
GROPP, A. E., 393, 4617.
Grosseilliers, Médard Chouart, sieur des. *See* Chouart, Médard, sieur des Grosseilliers.
Grotjan, P. A., memoirs of, 2020.
GROVER, W. B., 1837.
GRUBB, ISABEL, 3572.
Grubb family, 2800.
GRUENINGEN, J. P. VON, 3873.
Guadeloupe, Island of, 4665, 4667–4669, 4672.
Guarani Indians, 4752.
Guatemala, 4617, 4618; ancient ruins in, 400; archaeological expeditions to, 346, 385; Maya pottery moulds and well from, 434, 435; Quichés of, sacred book of, 443.
Guelph, Ont., 4377.
GUÉNIN, M. B., 4661.
GUÉPRATTE, *Vice-amiral*, 2365.
GUERRA Y SANCHEZ, RAMIRO, 2995.
GUERRE, E., 551.
Guianas, bibliography of, 4436.
Guide, in the far West, 1338. *See also* Scout.
GUIE, H. D., 1267.
Guild, La Fayette, 4106.
GUILDAY, PETER, 178, 179.
Guilford, Conn., 1495.
Guion family, 2616.
GUITTEAU, W. B., 628.
GUMB, I. T., 3121.
Gun, machine, inventor of, 4112.
Guns, naval, 2900.
GURLEY, R. R., 2919.
GURNEY, FRANK, 2996.
Gurney, J. J., 3570.
GUSTAVSON, F. T., 275.
GUTHE, C. E., 276, 307, 4783.
GUTHEIM, F. A., 3848.
GUTIÉRREZ DE QUINTANILLA, EMILIO, 4510.
GUTSTEIN, M. A., 2806.
GUTTMACHER, A. F., 4119.
Guy, John, 554.
GUYTON, P. V., 1789.
GUZMAN, LUIS, 4581.
Gwin, W. M., 1207.

H

HAAS, G. B., 2021.
——— MURIEL, 4615.
HAASBROUCK, G. B. D., 1899.
HACKER, L. M., 609, 917.
HACKETT, H. T., 1911.
HACKING, NORMAN, 4420.
HAEFNER, MARIE, 1627.
HAFEN, L. R., 1439, 1445, 1466.
HAGEDORN, HERMANN, 2570.
HAGEN, F. E., 2920.
HAGENS, G. R., 1061.
Hagewout family, 2720.
HAGY, C. M., 1373, 2233.
HAIMAN, MIECISLAUS, 2997.
HAINES, E. B., 2022.

Haiti, 4676–4684.
HAKLUYT, RICHARD, 532.
Hakluyt, Richard, 856.
HALBEISEN, E. K., 4013.
HALE, C. R., 1487.
Hale, S. A., 2375.
HALEY, J. E., 2134, 2135.
HALFORD, F. J., 1550.
Halford, William, 2896.
HALICH, WASYL, 2023.
HALL, MRS. A. N., 2841.
——— C. A., 3417.
——— C. G., 1024.
——— C. R., 1140.
——— C. W., 3593.
——— FRANCIS, 3661.
——— G. M., 4104.
Hall, G. S., 3691.
HALL, J. K., 2714.
Hall, John, 3661.
HALL, N. F., 2044.
——— W. B., 2777.
——— WILBUR, 586.
Hall family, 2616, 2714.
"Hall of fame," biographies of those honored in, 2275, 2277.
HALLECK, R. P., 629.
HALLEMA, A., 4645–4647.
HALLENBECK, F. A., 1931.
HALLIDAY, W. M., 486.
HALSEY, D. P., 2213.
——— W. D., 1898.
Hamblin, Jacob, 3662.
HAMBLOCH, ERNEST, 4711.
HAMBRICK, A. W., 2136.
HAMBRO, C. J., 3443.
Hamburg, Md., colonial town of, 1511a.
HAMER, M. B., 870.
——— P. M., 2999, 3000.
HAMILTON, A. S., 4406.
Hamilton, Alexander, 111, 2376.
HAMILTON, ALICE, 2429.
——— J. G. DE R., 3117.
Hamilton family, 2640.
Hamilton woolen company, 3278.
Hamlin, Hannibal, 2377.
HAMLIN, P. G., 2356.
Hammida, Rais, 3017.
HAMMOND, E. J., 3594.
——— G. P., 888.
Hammond, *Col.* James, 1879.
HAMNER, L. V., 2137.
HAMOT, A. T., 2811.
Hampton, Wade, 2087.
HANCOCK, J. E., 1696.
Handel, G. F., music of, 4053.
HANKE, LEWIS, 4434, 4511.
HANNA, A. J., 3767.
——— P. T., 1389.
——— ROBERT, 1208.
"Hannah," Continental naval vessel, 952.
HANNON, BRYAN, 2921.
HANOTAUX, GABRIÈL, 4270, 4296.
HANSCOM, O. A., 2138.
Hanson family, 2616.
HANSTEIN, OTFRID VON, 4582.
HANTZ, H. D., 88.
HANZSCHE, W. T., 3608.
Haptonstall family, 2715.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 2280.
HARBISON, W. A., 1186.
HARCOURT, RAOUL D', 394–396.
HARDEN, MARY, 180.
HARDIN, J. F., 1670.
Hardin, J. W., 2166.
HARDING, BERTITA, 4583.
HARDY, E. N., 2716.
——— E. R., *jr.*, 3627, 3668.
——— H. C., 2716.
——— T. S., 1551.
Hardy family, 2716.
HARGRAVE, L. L., 277, 302, 330.
Haring, C. H., 4435.
Hariot, Thomas, 856.
HARKER, M. H., 2378.
Harker, M. H., 2378.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 2601.
HARLEY, J. A., 2274.
HARLLEE, W. C., 2619.
Harllee family, 2619.
HARLOW, R. V., 1062.
HARMAN, DAVIDSON, 4385.
Haro, Francisco de, 1390, 1431.
HARPER, C. A., 3768.
——— CARL, 2139.
"Harriet Lane," U. S. ship, 1155.
Harriman family, 2616.
HARRINGTON, F. H., 1209.
——— K. P., 3697.
——— V. D., 935.
HARRIS, GERTRUDE, 1140a.
Harris, T. L., 1877.
HARRIS, W. A., 487.
Harris, W. T., 3691.
Harris community, 1877.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1597, 2379.
——— C. H., autobiography of, 1572.
HARRISON, MRS. FAIRFAX, 2234.
——— G. B., 2173.
——— MRS. G. L., 2024.
——— J. H., 2214.
Harrison, W. H., 2379; bibliography of, 26.
Harrison family, 2214.
Harrodsburg, Ky., 2325.
HART, A. B., 613.
——— B. S., 870.
——— J. D., 3898.
Hart, Philip, 1913.
HART, R. H., 2530.
Hart family, 2717.
Harte, F. Bret, 3898, 3970.
Hartford, Conn., 2835.
Hartford county (Conn.) court records, *1687–1688*, 770.
Hartranft, J. F., 2380.
Hart's Village, N. Y., 1913.
Hartwick, N. Y., 1933.
Harvard university: and academic oaths, 3787; Blue Hill observatory, 3747; early revenues of, 3779; examinations and grading systems in, 3706; exchange professor-

ship with the University of Berlin, *1905–1914*, 3795; founding of, 3786; history of, 3786–3789; John Harvard's relation to the founding of, 3766; medical student, library of, *1676*, 3789; men who declined the presidency of, 3759; music at, 3806; records, *1650–1767*, 3769; salutatory oration of 1662, 739; School of business administration, Baker library, 112, 116; student libraries of, *1763–1764*, 3803; study in, a century ago, 3745; tankards given by John and William Vassal to, 3816; text-books and reference books of the 17th century, 3792.
HARVEY, A. G., 4422.
Harvey, A. G., 1831.
HARVEY, D. C., 4321–4325.
——— R. H., 2370.
——— RUTH, 715.
Harvey, Thomas, 2515.
Harvie family, 2609.
Harwich, Mass., 2852.
HASBROUCK, ALFRED, 4694, 4695.
HASE, MARTIN VON, 4483.
Hasket, Elias, 4633.
HASKETT, BERT, 1362.
Hasselquist, T. N., 3578.
Hassler, F. R., 4087.
HASSOLD, E. C., 3874.
HATCHER, M. A., 2155.
HATFIELD, ABRAHAM, 2718.
Hatfield family, 2718.
HATHAWAY, L. V., 3875.
HATT, GUDMUND, 278.
Haughton family, 2719.
Haughwout family, 2720.
HAUBY, E. W., 279.
Haverford college, 3575.
Haverstraw, N. Y., 781, 1892.
HAVINS, T. R., 2140.
Hawaii, 1550–1560; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; German violation of American neutrality in, *1917*, 1248; migration to Oregon from, *1830–1840*, 1285; U. S. naval voyage to, *1875*, 2898. *See also* Sandwich Islands.
Hawaiian independence, Great Britain, the United States and, 3098.
Hawes family, 2721.
Hawkesville, Ont., 4399.
HAWKS, EDWARD, 3640, 3669.
HAWLEY, C. A., 1624, 1627, 3728.
——— E. B., 2620.
HAWTHORN, E., 4512.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 111, 3971–3974.
HAY, C. L., 397.
——— LOGAN, 2447.
Hay, Southard, 2591.
HAY, T. R., 1013, 1025, 1084.
HAYCRAFT, J. E., 3191.
HAYES, B. H., 1720.
——— C. J. H., 181.
Hayes, J. G., 573.
——— R. B., 77.
HAYMOND, F. C., 2492, 3118.
HAYNES, B. R., 3256.
——— H. N., 1441.
——— WILLIAM, 3257, 4063, 4067.
Hays, *Col.* Jack, 1097.
Hazeur family, 4179.
Head, *Sir* Edmund, memorandum by, 4233.
HEAD, J. D., 2525.
——— MRS. J. D., 1373.
Hearne, Samuel, 4406.
HEARTMAN, C. F., 43.
HEATH, W. E., 872.
Heath, Mass., 1741.
Heating methods, 1287.
Hebert, P. O., 1675.
Heck, Barbara, 3598.
HECK, F. H., 1141.
HEDRICK, U. P., 1894.
HEERMANCE, E. L., 1475.
HEFFELFINGER, C. H., 2333, 2559.
HEFFERN, *Mother* JULIA, 4726.
HEILBRON, B. L., 1780.
HEINL, F. J., 1573.
HEINZE, EDUARD, 4620.
HELLER, OTTO, 3926.
——— W. J., 2871.
HELMERSHAUSEN, ADELLA, 1574.
Helper, H. R., 2381.
Hemlock trees, in New Hampshire, 1839.
HEMPHILL, W. E., 145, 889.
Hempstead, N. Y., 795.
HENDERSON, J. A., 2096.
——— J. D., 1377.
——— L. D., 1352.
——— M. E., 2187a.
HENDRICK, B. J., 936–938, 2433.
Hendricks, T. A., 1597.
Hendrickson family, 2722.
HENNEFRUND, H. E., 8.
HENNESSY, M. E., 1721.
HENNIG, RICHARD, 533, 534.
HENNING, G., 4458.
Henrico parish, Va., 2227.
Henrietta, Tex., 342.
HENRY, D. D., 3901.
Henry, Patrick, 2382.
HENRY, R. B., 2621.
"Henry B. Hyde," merchant ship, 3287.
Henry county, Ill., 1567.
HENTHORNE, *Sister* M. E., 1575.
"The Herald," announcement of publication, *1794*, 3464.
Heraldic families of Maryland, 1698a.
Hereford, Pa., 2044.
HERPIN, THÉRÈSE, 4662.
Herr, Hans, 807.
Herrera, Diego de, 4792.
——— Juan de, 4601.
HERRERA Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE, 535.
HERRICK, C. A., 193.
——— MARVIN T., 3916.
Herrick, Myron T., 2383.
HERRING, E. P., 3176.
——— HUBERT, 4584.
Herrington, James, letter of, 1576.
Herrnhuters, 4740.
HERTRICH, H. G., 1807.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 2458.
HESSELTINE, W. B., 1142, 1210, 1211.
Hessian officer in the American revolution, 979.

HESTON, A. M., 2746.
HEWES, E. B., 1026, 3258.
——— LYDIA, 1488.
HEWETT, DANIEL, 45.
HEWITT, A. B., 46, 3573, 3575.
Hewitt, A. S., 2384.
HEWITT, W. F., 2025.
Hex charms, Pennsylvania Dutch, 3423.
Heyne, J. C., 3247b.
HEYWARD, M. H., 2888.
Hiché family, 4179.
Hickey, William, 1512.
HICKMAN, R. K., 1636.
Hicks, Elijah, journal of, 1976.
HICKS, F. C., 3770.
——— GRANVILLE, 3876.
Hicks family, 2786.
HIDEN, M. W., 120, 2798.
HIDY, R. W., 3259.
Hieroglyphs, Mayan, 349.
HIGGINS, M. V., 4127.
——— R. W., 2526.
HIGGS, HENRY, 47.
Highland family, 2613.
Highway: development in Connecticut, *1895–1935*, 1476; travel in America, 3324.
Highway, the Lincoln, 3322.
HILDRETH, A. B. F., 1627.
Hilgard, T. E., letters of, 1063.
HILGER, *Sister* M. I., 488.
HILL, C. F., 2054.
——— F. E., 2922.
Hill, Fanny, 3896.
HILL, G. A., 2141.
——— J. D., 1143.
——— JASPER, 489.
——— L. A., 3119.
——— L. F., 1212.
——— M. P., 2847.
——— R. R., 121.
Hill, Samuel, 3056.
HILLDRUP, R. L., 939.
HILL-TOUT, CHARLES, 280.
HILTON, EUGENE, 621.
HIMES, N. E., 1636a.
Hincks, Francis, 4279.
Hinds family, 2723.
HINES, CLARENCE, 3007.
——— E. A., 1944.
Hingham, Mass., 1722.
HINKLE, L. E., 235.
HISLOP, CODMAN, 733.
Hispanic America: art in, 4544; colonial history, bibliography of, 4434; German publications on, 4438; investigations in the field of, 4447; maps, atlases, geographies, and portraits of historical interest, 4442. *See also* Latin America, and Spanish America.
Hispanic American congress of history, 4456.
Historian: American portrait of an, 193; North Carolina, 4120; of Louisiana, 210.
Historic American sites: in and about Natchez, Miss., 1790; preservation of, 661. *See also* Houses (historic), and Landmarks.
Historical: bibliographies, 23; fiction, *see* Fiction; literature of the year 1934, 48; museums, 207, 208, 214.
Historical conference, Anglo-American, *1935*, 150.
Historical research: in agricultural history, 3204; in Franco-American relations, 199.
Historical societies, state and local, 3378.
Historical society: Chicago, 3382; Minnesota, 3377; of Pennsylvania, 3397; of western Pennsylvania, 2001; Ohio state archaeological and, 3396; United States Catholic, 3399.
Historiographer of Spanish America, 4550.
Historiography, 147–227; Spanish America, 4453–4463.
History: American, literature of, *1934*, 166; American, writing of, *1884–1934*, 217; and the present, 181; dynamic interpretation of, 203; study and teaching of, 147–227; teaching of, through dramatic presentation, 183, 184; writing of, in Ohio, 226; writing of, pleasure derived from, 198. *See also* Historiography, and Social sciences.
HITCH, A. M., 2544.
HOAGLAND, H. E., 3365.
Hoax perpetrated by Dr. F. A. Cook, *1908*, 572.
Hoaxes, perpetrated in American history, 653.
HOBAN, C. F., 822.
HOBART, *Mrs.* T. D., 2142.
HOBBS, G. W., 3628.
——— JEAN, 1552.
——— W. H., 571–573.
HOBEIKA, J. E., 1144.
HOBERG, W. R., 1282.
HOCH, J. H., 2352.
——— M. L., 645.
Hochelaga, plan of, 4179.
HOCKING, W. E., 4004.
HODGE, F. W., 490, 1301.
Hodge family, 2629.
HODGES, LEROY, 1145.
Hodgson, G. A., reminiscences of, 1441.
HOETZCH, OTTO, 3008.
HOFF, A. B., 1027.
HOFFMAN, M. M., 3649a, 3770a.
——— W. J., 2622, 2646, 2810.
HOFFMANN, F. L., 879.
HOGAN, W. R., 2143.
Hogendorp, G. K. van, 583.
Hogg, James, 2316.
HOLAND, H. R., 281.
HOLCOMB, WALTER, 1489.
Holdaway, Shadrach, 1422.
HOLDCAMPER, F. R., 3009.
Holland, J. P., 4107.
HOLLAND, LYDIA, 1490.
Holland, Samuel, 4324.
Holland. *See* Netherlands.
HOLLEY, *Mrs.* M. A., 2144.
HOLLIDAY, CARL, 666.
HOLLINGSWORTH, J. G., 1945.
——— R. R., 1540.
HOLMAN, W. L., 2656, 2674.

Holme, Frank, 3470.
HOLMES, F. L., 2588.
Holmes, J. P., 2209.
——— O. W., 2278.
——— O W., *jr.*, 2385–2394.
HOLMES, PAULINE, 3771–3773.
Holmes family, 2724.
HOLSAPPLE, MILDRED, 1605.
HOLT, W. S., 182.
HOLTER, D. W., 1283.
"Home," steamboat, wreck of, 1526.
Home missionary movement, *1800–1860*, 3507.
Home missionary society, American, 3578.
Homer, Winslow, 3860.
Homes in colonial Virginia and Carolina, 847. *See also* Houses, historic.
Honduras, 4619; archaeological investigations in, 448.
HONEYMAN, A. V., 1854.
Honey Springs, Okla., battle of, *1865*, 1135.
Honolulu, Hawaii, 1248; Herman Melville's visit in, 3996.
Honor system at colleges, 3707.
Hood, J. F., 2395.
——— Samuel, 4634.
Hood county, Tex., 2341.
HOOKER, W. F., 2258.
HOOLE, W. S., 2554.
HOOPES, P. R., 3259a.
HOOVER, J. W., 491.
Hoover family, 2611, 2725.
Hoover war library, 3409.
Hop culture in Wisconsin, 3200.
Hopewell, Va., 3721.
Hopewell mound settlement, Ohio, 340.
Hopiland, 481.
Hopkins, J. H., 3663.
HOPKINS, J. H., *3rd*, 3663.
Hopkins, Johns, 3833.
——— Mark, 3975.
——— Samuel, 3664.
HOPPE, ANNA, 1107a.
HORN, S. F., 2439.
HORNBERGER, THEODORE, 2494, 3513.
HORNE, SAM, 251.
HORNER, HENRY, 2460.
"Hornet," U. S. S., 2904.
HORNOR, W. M., *jr.*, 3260.
Horse racing in Kentucky, 1660.
Horses: famous war, 2913; Gen. George A. Custer's horse, 1266. *See also* Veterinary education, and Veterinary military history.
Horstmann, Ignatius, 3665.
Horticultural society of Pennsylvania, 3206.
Horticulture, in California, 3203. *See also* Gardens.
Horton family, 2616.
Hosiery industry, 3295.
HOSKIN, H. G., 1442.
Hospital ship, U. S., 1165.
HOSTOS, ADOLFO DE, 536.
Hot Springs, Ark., 1373.
HOUBEN, H. H., 537.
Houckgeest, A. E. van Braam. *See* Braam Houckgeest, A. E. van.
Houdin, Michael, 696.
Hough, Emerson, 2305.
HOUGH, W. I., 2726.
Hough family, 2611, 2726.
HOUGHTON, F. L., 1284.
HOULETTE, W. D., 918.
HOUSE, A. V., 3177.
House, *Colonel* E. M., 3008.
House of representatives, U. S., rules of, 3177. *See also* Congress.
House to house selling, 3271.
Houseal, B. M., 3781.
HOUSER, M. L., 2459.
Houses, historic, 594; Alabama, 1345; Boston, Mass., 1723; Camden, New Jersey, 1848; Connecticut, 1493; Esopus, N. Y. 1899; Long Island, N. Y., 1905; Maryland, 830, 834; Massachusetts, 734, 1701; Minnesota, 1786; New Hampshire, 1841, 1842; Philadelphia, 2031; present status of, 3188; Salem, Mass., 1715; South Carolina, 2071; Tennessee, 2091; Vermont, 2197; Virginia, 2203, 2208, 2215, 2219, 2220, 2226, 2234, 2237; Warren, Rhode Island, 2069; Westchester county, N. Y., 1879. *See also* Buildings (historic), and Homes.
Houses: colonial, "single room," 764; of the Pilgrims, 719; stone, 1899.
HOUSMAN, R. L., 1823–1825.
Houston, *Gen.* Sam, 2184, 2396
Houston, Tex., 2141, 3716.
HOUZEL, ROGER, 4680.
HOWARD, DANIEL, 1491.
——— E. B., 282.
Howard, *Sir* Esme, 3010.
HOWARD, G. F., 630.
——— J. T., 4060.
——— LEON, 3877.
——— W. G., 1900.
Howarth, E. C., 3976.
HOWAY, F. W., 4423.
Howe, J. P., journal of, 3609.
——— J. W., 2278.
——— Joseph, 4250.
HOWE, M. A. D., 2573.
Howe, S. G., 2397.
HOWELL, GLENN, 3011.
——— W. B., 4271.
HOWER, H. S., 2026.
HOWES, F. C., 3388.
Howsing family, 2236.
Hoxie, Frederick, 3165.
HOYE, C. E., 2623, 2700.
HOYER, W. M., 4648.
HOYT, S. B., 3563.
HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ, 237, 283, 284.
HUART, M. R. D'A. D', 4585.
Huaxteca, Mex., archaeological observations in, 447.
HUBBARD, C. B., 1392.
——— ELBERT, 2507.
——— ELEANORE, 183, 184.
Hubbard, L. L., 4108.
HUBBELL, R. W., 1239.
Hudson, Henry, 4149.
Hudson Bay route, 4405.

"Hudson Gazette," Michigan newspaper, 3500.
Hudson river, 1876; country-seats on, 1920; events on, *1777*, 983.
Hudson's Bay company, 4227; at Tadoussac, Que., 4365; boats used by, 4409; books and magazines at posts of, 4237; chief factor at Fort Edmonton, 4242; chief factor in the Columbia district, 1288, 1297 (*see also* McLoughlin, John); claims in Oregon, *1846–1869*, 1300; employee in the Canadian west, 4216; list of books relating to, 4129; piper to the governor of, 4248; post at Fort Hall, *1842–1851*, 1994; Radisson's suit against, 4202a; ships on the Pacific coast, 4420.
Huffman, Philip, 1916.
Huggins, Alexander, 1778.
——— *Gen.* E. L., 2399.
Hughes, B. M., 2398.
——— *Archbishop* John, 1115.
HUGHES, R. M., 1146, 2357.
——— R. O., 631.
Huguenot society of South Carolina, 3390; "report" of, 2075.
Huguenots: in early Tennessee, 2093; in South Carolina, 2075; migration to Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3455; pastor in colonial South Carolina, 858.
HULBERT, A. B., 1285.
——— D. P., 1285.
Hulbert, E. B., letters of, 1577.
HULBERT, WINIFRED, 4468.
Hull, Isaac, 1023, 1493.
HULL, W. I., 818.
Hull House settlement, Chicago, 3434, 3437.
Humanist movement, 3884.
Humanitarians, 2397.
Humboldt, Alexander von, 4753.
HUME, E. E., 995–998, 1147, 2419, 2427, 2435, 3389.
Humor, American, 3414.
Humorist (Will Rogers), 2545, 2546.
Humorous: drawing, 3855; writings of the colonial period, 666.
HUMPHREYS, R. A., 940, 940a, 4234.
——— S. E., 3144.
HUMPHRIES, L. M. J., 2624.
Hungate family, 1433.
HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 1901.
HUNT, D. L., 2097.
Hunt, John, diary of, 1855.
——— Livingston, 3994.
HUNT, R. D., 1393.
——— R. L., 1286.
Hunt, W. P., 599.
HUNT, W. W., 610.
Hunt, William, 3575.
HUNTER, A. F., 4398.
——— C. H., 1240.
——— H. C., 667.
Hunter, L. O., 4008.
——— R. M. T., 2400.
Hunterdon county, N. J., 2636.
Hunting, in Minnesota in the seventies, 3412. *See also* Fox hunting.
HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH, 2727.
Huntington, H. E., 2402.
——— W. E., 3834.
Huntington family, 2401, 2727.
Huntington (Henry E.) library and art gallery, 2402; California books and manuscripts in, 136.
Huntington Park, Calif., 1392.
HURD, CAROL, 27.
——— W. B., 4272.
Hurlbut, S. A., 2403.
HURLEY, MARVIN, 1373.
——— P. J., 1977.
Huron Indians, 4182.
HURST, C. T., 330.
HUSE, H. P., 2728.
——— ISAAC, 2728.
Huse family, 2728.
HUSKEY, VANE, 285.
HUSSEY, MIRIAM, 805.
——— R. D., 49.
Hutchins, Thomas, letters of, 890.
Hutchins family, 2729.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1005.
Hutchinson, *Gov.* Thomas, 742.
HUTCHINSON, W. T., 3210, 4110.
HUTSON, A. C., *jr.*, 2098.
——— F. M., 2081.
HYATT, F. A., 1443, 1444.
——— R. M., 492.
HYDE, L. M., 3160.
Hyde Park, N. Y., 1911.
HYDER, J. A., 3667.

I

Icarian communism, 3194.
Ice company, Tudor, 3285.
Iconography of Philadelphia, 2027.
Idaho, 1561–1563; effects of cultivation upon stream history in, 3227.
Ide, H. C., 2404.
——— W. B., 1396.
Ideas: European, influence in 19th century America, 652; in American history, 174.
IGLESIA, RAMÓN, 4459.
IJAMS, G. E., 2923.
Ile Royale, governor of, 4193. *See also* Cape Breton.
ILL, E. J., 2730.
Ill family, 2730.
Illinois, 1564–1596; aboriginal village site in, 499; bar, reminiscences of (1840), 2466; Catholic church in, 3533; Democratic party in, 3152; Evangelical Lutheran synod of, 3579; Indian boundary line under the treaty of 1816, 1022; Lutheran church in, 3578, 3579; newspapers published in, 1331; readings in the history of, 2. *See also* Chicago.
Illinois country: American conquest of, *1778–1779*, 986; Catholic church in, *1763–1793*, 3554; French campaign against the Indians in, *1730*, 887; letters of a British officer in, *1768–1770*, 890. *See also* Northwest, Old.
Illinois state normal university, 3768.

Illustrations in the "Historical collections" of the Danvers historical society, 99.
"Imago Mundi," 549.
IMESON, C. V., 399.
Immigrants: Jewish, 3445; opportunities for, in western Pennsylvania, *1831*, 2047; Swedish, 3453; Yugoslav, 3451.
Immigration: from Russia, Mennonite, 1203; Oriental, exclusion of, 2965a; Swedish, into Colorado, 1435.
Imperial conference, British, *1921*, 4260.
Imperialism, diplomacy of, *1890–1902*, 3026. *See also* Anti-imperialist movement.
Implements, aboriginal, 251. *See also* Tools.
Imprints: Connecticut, 18th century, 21; early American, 3460; Maine, *1792–1820*, 67; Oxford, Ohio, *1827–1841*, 3502; Rochester, N. Y., *1819–1850*, 69.
Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, 4549.
Incas: astronomy of, 353; legends of, 419; magic in medical practice of, 455; ruins of Machu Picchu, 351; socialism of, 348; trephining of the skull by, 379; weaving by, 352.
Incunabula, 110.
Indentured servants, 838.
Independent order of Odd fellows, 3375.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 98–107.
India, voyage of Boston merchant ship to, *1818*, 3242a.
Indian: boundary line under the treaty of 1816, 1022; burial site in Florida, 309; episodes of New York state, 1914; fords of the Rock river, Wis., 2255; labor in the Spanish colonies, *see* Encomienda; manuscripts of Mexico, 446; pueblo of Santo Domingo, N. Mex., 1873; relic, Catholic, 2054; removal message of President Jackson, *1829*, 500; towns on De Soto's route through the gulf country, 542; trails, 1277; village in Texas, 913; vocabulary, Jefferson's, 1301.
Indian hostilities, wars, etc.: attack on Fort Dearborn, *1812*, 1044; in New Mexico, *1880*, 1869; in Ohio, *1794–1814*, 1965; in Texas, 2183; in Texas, *1860*, 2150; in Texas, with Comanches, 2113; in the old northwest, *1783–1796*, 1282; in the southwest, 1336; in the state of Washington, *1878*, 2248; in the west, *1873*, 1261; last battle with, *1873*, 1322. *See also* Custer's last fight, Dakota war of 1876, Little Big Horn (battle of), Pequot war, and Seminole war.
Indian Stream republic and war, 1840.
Indian territory: Army officer's experiences in, *1868*, 1989; missionaries of the Latter day saints church in, 3601; missions of Latter day saints church in, 1980.
Indiana, 1597–1618; constitution, amendments to, 3184; constitutional convention of 1850–1851, 3183; education in, 3731; history conference, *1934*, 1607; in contention between France and England, 886; Long Run Baptist church, 3522; officer in the civil war, 1178; prehistoric sites in, 239, 338; presbytery of the United Presbyterian church, 3612; science in, 4070; territorial judge, 2327; vote in, determining the declaration of war against Mexico, 1096; Whigs of, in the election of 1848, 3151.
Indiana county, Pa., 2001, 2005, 2012.
"Indiana gazette," 1602.
"Indiana magazine of history," 1599.
Indiana state library, facilities for genealogical research in, 2608.
Indians, 467–512; agents to, 2433, 2561; campaigns against, *1791–1794*, 1035; Canadian plan of management of, *1764*, 4234; captivities among, 686, 1327; chief Sitting Bull, 1319; chiefs brought to England, *1710*, 91; chiefs of the Chicago region, in the 1860's, 1578; converted, 3535; depredations in Texas, 2183; effort of the British and Americans to gain control of, in Wisconsin and the Northwest, 1289; French trade with, in the Missouri and Mississippi valleys, 895; habitations of, 336; in Idaho and Washington, 1561; in Kansas, first mission to, 1640; in Maine, missionary among, colonial period, 712; in Maryland in the 17th century, 836; in Minnesota, mission to, 1778; in New England, 479; in New Mexico, military expedition against, *1880*, 1869; in New York state, 1914; in Ohio, *1795–1842*, 1954; in Ohio during the war of 1812, 1965; in Oklahoma, 1971, 1976, 1978, 1979, 1985, 1988–1990; in Paraguay, 4752; in South Carolina, Church of England mission work among, 864; in Texas, 251, 286, 2134, 2159; in the far west massacres by, 1315; in the southwest, 1301; in Wisconsin, missionary journey among, *1859*, 2257; in Wisconsin, missionary to, 3649a; Jesuit mission among, 788; language, 235; massacre of the Oatman family by, 1327; murder of a family in Colorado by, *1864*, 1433; of British Columbia, 4426; of Connecticut, 469, 768; of Labrador, 506; of New England, antiquities of, 339; of North Carolina, 235; of the eastern United States, 813; on the frontier of Texas, 2146; origin of, 236, *see also* Man (prehistoric), origin of; ornaments of, 286; primers for, 43; pursuit of, into Mexico, *1886*, 1208; rebellion in Canada, *1885*, 4273, 4274; relations with the Negroes, in the southeast, 1278; remains in New York state, 250; school for, in Kentucky, *1828*, 1657; slavery in America, 684; slavery in the Spanish colonies in America and the Southern colonies of the United States, 4553; Spanish policy regarding, in the 16th century, 4510; struggles with, in Texas, 2146; subsistence for, *1861–1870*, 1971; treaties with, in Oklahoma, *1835*, 1991 (*see also* Greenville treaty); troubles with, in Ohio, 127; uprisings in North Carolina, *1711–1712*, 855; uprisings in Oklahoma, 1990; visit to Washington, *1828*, 1028; westward migra-

tion of, 504. *See also* Aboriginal America (antiquities), Algonkians, Iroquois, and Pueblos.
Indias, Consejo de, 4520.
Indies, Spanish. *See* Spanish Indies.
"Industrial luminary," 1811.
Industries: early American, 3245; of the American aborigines, chemical, 471. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Industries association, Early American, 3245.
Industry, 3231–3297; cattle, in Arizona, 3254; cattle, in Texas, 1643; chemical, 4063, 4067; Chilean nitrate, 4728; cotton, in South Carolina, 2076; cotton, in the South, 3219; cotton-textile, 28; in the Pittsburgh district, glass, 3261; naval stores, in the Carolinas, *1705–1776*, 869; reaper, 3210; sheep, in New England, 1339; silk, in provinicial Georgia, 870; silk culture in the colonies, 683; textile, in South Carolina, 2076. *See also* Mills.
Infantry: Kansas volunteer, 2902; Richmond (Va.) light infantry blues, 2207.
Infantry association, 306th, 2947.
Infantry school at Fort Benning, Ga., 2957.
Inflation: effect on private contracts, *1861–1879*, 1128; movement of the depression of 1893–1898, 3354.
Ingoldsby family, 2625.
INGRAHAM, C. A., 2583.
INGRAM, A. E., 1213, 2555, 3013.
INNES, J. H., 780.
INNIS, H. A., 4187, 4235.
INNIS, M. Q., 4151.
Inns, early American, 588.
Inoculation for small-pox, 1712.
Inquisition in New Mexico, 902.
Institut Canadien, Bibliothèque de, 4345.
Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América, 4461.
Instruction, school, 11.
Insurance, in Connecticut, 3363.
Insurance company, first in Colorado, 1468. *See also* Life insurance company.
Intellectual life: in Canada and the United States, French influence upon, 658; in Dutchess county, N. Y., 1919; of colonial-Boston, 755. *See also* Libraries.
Intellectual relations, between the United States and Latin America, 71.
Intelligence officer, with Wolfe at the capture of Quebec, *1759*, 696.
Intelligence service, American, in the world war, 1255.
Inter-American treaties, and conventions, 3052.
International: copyright, 3462; debts, world war, 1242; equity tribunal, American plan for, *1840*, 3077; military cooperation in China, *1900*, 3102; organization 3076; rivalries in the 18th century and Napoleonic period, 4536; rivers, navigation rights on, 2959; thought, Dwight Morrow's contribution to, 2501; tribunals, 2986. (*See also* World court).

International affairs: Cuba in, 4639; West Indies in, 4622; world war period, China and, 1241. *See also* Foreign relations, and World affairs.
"International bibliography of historical sciences," 50.
International boundary commission: United States, Alaska, and Canada, 3100; United States and Mexico, 3090, 3091.
International congress of Americanists, 26th, *1935*, 154, 155.
International historical conference, Anglo-American, *1935*, 150.
International historical congress, Pan American, institute of geography and history, second general assembly, *1935*, 168, 206.
International law: codification of, 2978; Supreme court decisions bearing on, 3029. *See also* Law of nations, Recognition of states, "Uti possidetis," and World court.
Interoceanic canal route across the Isthmus of Darien, 1065.
Intervention in foreign countries, American, 3103.
Inventor: of a submarine, 4107; of the reaper, 4110.
Invisible ink, use for secret writing in the American revolution, 958.
Iowa, 1619–1633; anti-slavery activities in, 1109; Burlington road in, 3338; Catholic church in, 3544a; colleges in, 3732, 3770a; early printing in, 3492; Lutheran church in, 3588; military exploring expedition in, *1835*, 2901; oldest college in, 3770a; school founded by Swedenborgians in, 3728.
Iowa-Missouri boundary, 1623.
Iriondo, Simón de, 4693.
Irish: builders of colonial Rhode Island, 766; influence on higher education in, 4145; schoolmasters in colonial Massachusetts, 3734; teachers in Maine, 3735; teachers in Vermont, 2196.
Iron: industry, Virginia, *1792*, 3292; industry of Illinois, 3282; works at Providence, proposed, 763.
Ironclad, Confederate, 1171.
Iroquois Indians, 808; culture, 341; village site in Ohio, 271.
IRVINE, *Sir* J. C., 2315, 2318.
Irving, Peter, 3977.
——— Robert, 2231.
——— Washington, 3977–3979.
IRWIN, R. W., 3016.
"I-see-o," Indian chief, 1990.
ISE, JOHN, 1636a.
ISELY, E. D., 1808.
Isle Royale national park, 257.
Italian: culture in America, 3440; explorer and missionary in Alaska, 1347. *See also* Genoese.
Italian-Swiss emigrants to California, *1886*, 1415.
IVES, E. L., 3017.
——— J. M., 668.
IZIKOWITZ, K. G., 493.

J

Jackman family homestead, 734.
JACKSON, A. T., 286.
Jackson, Andrew, 2405; bibliography of, 94; "correspondence" of, 102; Indian removal message of, *1829*, 500.
——— E. H., 2405.
JACKSON, EDWIN, 1287.
Jackson, F. J., 2987.
JACKSON, F. W., 1148.
Jackson, G. A., diary of, 1445.
JACKSON, H. M., 695.
——— H. P., 3256.
——— JOSEPH, 2027, 3984.
——— L. E., 2744.
——— L. P., 3444.
——— R. L., 734.
Jackson, S. M., 1148.
——— Samuel, 4109.
——— *Gen.* T. J., 2406.
JACKSON, W. R., 1809.
Jackson, Calif., 1400.
Jackson county, Ala., 1341.
Jackson's (Andrew) army in Florida, *1818*, 1530.
Jacksonville, Ill., 1573.
JACOBS, W. P., 2076.
——— WARREN, 3331.
JACOBSEN, E. L., 133.
JACOBSON, GABE, 2291.
JACOBUS, D. L., 101, 772, 2625, 2649, 2713, 2802, 2833–2840.
JAKEMAN, A. M., 581.
Jamaica: ancient implements from, 387; English settlement of, *1655–1688*, 4629; printing in, *1717–1834*, 4627.
JAMEAU, JEAN, 4747.
JAMES, G. M., 4152.
James, William, 2407–2408, 3691.
James family, 2625.
JAMESON, J. F., 143, 193.
Jameson, J. F., 686.
"Jamestown," U. S. S., 2897.
Jamestown, Va., 841, 2234.
JAMET, ALBERT, 4198.
JAMISON, J. K., 1757.
——— O. G., 3731.
JANSON, C. W., 582.
Japan: Anglo-Japanese alliance, 4260; early efforts of the United States to open to trade, 3099; mission of the Reformed church in, 3646, 3647; U. S. treaty with, *1854*, 2519; war with Russia, *1905*, American interest in, 2990; war with Russia, mediation of the United States in, *1905*, 3050.
Japanese: cultural influences in Hawaii, 1558; labor immigration to Hawaii, 1553.
Japanese-American relations, historical survey of, 3085.
JARAY, G. L., 4326.
Jarrett family, 2731.
Jarves, Deming, 3244a.
Jasper colony of Swedenborgians, 3604.
JAY, JOHN, 958.
Jay, John, 157, 2409; and France, 3045.
JAY, M. R., 2732.
Jay family, 2732.
JEAN, M. S., 1608.
JEFFERS, ROBINSON, 3898.
Jefferson, Thomas, 2409–2418; and his Indian vocabulary, 1301; and Joseph Priestley, 1020; bibliography of, 95; diplomacy in the purchase of Louisiana, 1030; letters of North Carolinians to, *1786–1826*, 1037; memorial to, at St. Louis, Mo., 1818; proposed memorial to, in St. Louis, 1810.
Jefferson, Wayland, 2878.
Jefferson national-expansion memorial association, St. Louis, Mo., 1810.
Jefferson Territory, 1438.
Jeffersonian: background of the Louisiana purchase, 3003; tradition in American democracy, 619.
Jeffersonian period, leaders in, 1019.
Jeffersonianism. *See* Anti-Jeffersonianism.
JEFFERYS, C. W., 4273, 4407.
Jeffries family, 2733.
Jeffry family, 2743.
Jemez cave, New Mexico, 228.
JENKINS, C. B., 3390.
——— C. F., 2516.
Jenkins, L. W., 660a.
JENKINS, W. S., 1108.
JENKS, A. E., 287.
Jenner, Thomas, 754.
JENNESS, DIAMOND, 288.
Jenney, Samuel, 2849.
JENNINGS, NEWELL, 3120.
Jennings family, 2734.
Jennys, Richard, 3860a.
JERNEGAN, M. W., 1230.
JERVEY, E. H., 2889.
JESSUP, P. C., 3047.
Jesuits: French, in lower Louisiana, 883; in Alabama, *1880–1931*, 3544; in America, 3555; in Canada, 4182; in Paraguay, 4749, 4754; in the new world, manuscripts relating to, 4451a; mission among the Onondaga Indians, 3546; mission in Florida, first, 907; missionaries among the Erie Nation, 480; missionaries in New Spain, 877; missionary in Canada, 17th century, 4209; missions in Mexico, 4503; reductions in the United States, 3535.
"Jesuit Relations," 4184.
JEWETT, A. E., 735.
Jewish: immigrants, Americanization of, 3445; physicians in the United States, 4082.
Jews in American life, 3439.
JILLSON, W. R., 124, 1655, 1656.
JOBIN, A. J., 891.
Jobin, Louis, 4339, 4341.
JOEL, BERTHA, 104.
Jogues, Isaac, 4209.
JOHN, G. O., 2145.
JOHNS, A. P., 2215.
JOHNSON, ALVIN, 608.
——— C. G., 89.
——— CLIFTON, 1363, 1513.
——— F. G., 2259.
——— F. H., 3311.

Johnson, G. W., 1660.
——— Isaac, 1675.
JOHNSON, J. E., 2842.
Johnson, J. N., 1398.
JOHNSON, L. V., 2735, 2736.
——— M. L., 2146.
——— MERLE, 3927.
——— R. C., 1288.
Johnson, R. M., 1657, 3774.
JOHNSON, R. U., 2275.
Johnson, Samuel, 728, 3513.
JOHNSON, T. H., 736, 3657, 3952.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 1926.
Johnson, Vt., 2194.
Johnson family, 2735–2737.
Johnson's Island, Ohio, civil war prison, 1149.
Johnston, *Gen.* J. E., 1168.
——— Peter, *jr.*, 2419.
JOHNSTON, WINIFRED, 3421.
Johnstone, James, 4213.
JOHNSTONE, L. W. H., 186.
JOLLIFFE, M. F., 3350.
JONES, BASSETT, 1724.
——— C. A., 2466.
——— C. L., 4586, 4616.
——— CLAUDE, 3950.
——— DAVID, 290.
Jones, G. W., 3649a.
JONES, H. M., 652.
——— H. W., 4073.
Jones, J. B., diary of, 1187.
JONES, J. M., 3018, 3019.
Jones, John Paul, 949, 2420, 2921.
JONES, JOSEPH, 291, 1850.
——— L. A., 2390.
——— M. B., 737, 738.
——— N. B., 2650.
——— R. L., 3980.
Jones, Robert, 2624.
JONES, WILLIAM, 2665.
Jones family, 2743.
JORDAN, P. D., 1109, 1193, 1627–1629.
——— WAYNE, 3775.
JORGENSON, C. E., 669, 670.
JORQUERA, LAURA, 4727.
JOSEPH, BEA, 100.
——— SAMUEL, 3445.
Josselyn, John, 744.
JOUON DES LONGRAIS, F., 4153.
Journal: of a Mexican war soldier, 1095; of a missionary tour in America, *1859–1862*, 2257. *See also* Diaries.
Journalism: early Montana, 3471; education in, 3703; Michigan, *1858–1884*, 3500; Philadelphia, *1794–1800*, 3498.
JUAN [Y SANTACILLA], JORGE, 4760.
Jubilee college, 3805.
JUDD, C. H., 3698.
Judd, G. P., 1550.
Judges: Mississippi, *1798–1935*, 3171; New Jersey, 3167.
Judicial: activities in early east Tennessee, 3158; districts of North Carolina, 1939; records, *see* Court records; system of South Dakota, 3168; system. *See also* Courts, and Legal history.
Jumel, E. B., 2421.
Jumel house, N. Y., 594.
Juneau, Solomon, 2267.
JUNQUERA, BIENVENIDO, 4513.
Jurisprudence in Pennsylvania, 128.
JÚSTIZ Y DEL VALLE, TOMÁS, 2991.

K

KALAW, M. M., 4784.
KALM, PEHR, 3212.
KAMPINGA, H., 583.
Kanawha valley, Va., 3243.
KANE, J. N., 611.
Kane, Paul, 4241.
Kansas, 1633–1645; Catholic Indian mission in, 3556; education in, 41; first printing press in, 3495; frontier life in, 1310; ideals and "spirit" of the people of, 157; John Brown and sons in, 1633; newspapers and periodicals, 52; pioneer printing of, 3487; Protestant church in, last half of the 19th century, 1283; slavery struggle in, 147, 1633, 1636; volunteer infantry, 21st, 2902.
Kansas aid movement, *1854–1857*, 1062.
Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1061; speech by Lincoln on, 2455.
Kansas state historical society, 52, 1639.
Kaolcioku, 1559.
Kapp, Friedrich, 2422.
KAPP, H. V., 2028.
Karamanli, Hamet, 3016.
KARLIN, A. M., 4762.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 53, 4075.
KATZENBERGER, G. A., 1962.
Kearny, Philip, 1095.
KEARNY, R. E., 4587.
——— S. W., 1871; expedition to Santa Fé and California, *1846–1847*, 1089.
Keaton, C. H., reminiscences of, 1826.
KEELER, CHARLES, 3898.
——— S. E., 3629.
KEEN, J. V., 3161.
KEENAN, EDWARD, 3776.
KEENE, C. B., 3391.
Keene, N. H., 1836.
KEEPER, T. F., 2413.
KEIDEL, G. C., 54.
KEIFE, C. A., 1725.
Keil, Wilhelm, 3196.
Keimer, Samuel, 667.
Keith, George, 825.
KELLAR, H. A., 577.
KELLEY, A. R., 289.
——— F. C., 4588.
Kelley, Paul, 1950.
Kellogg, J. M., 2260.
KELLOGG, L. P., 898, 1028, 1289.
KELLY, EDWARD, 4236.
——— R. Z., 632.
KELSAY, I. T., 1902.
KELSEY, R. W., 3574.
Kelsey, R. W., 46.
KEMBLE, E. C., 1394.
——— J. H., 1395.
KEMP, L. W., 2147.
Kemper, *Bishop* Jackson, 3668.
Kemper military school, Booneville, Mo., Will Rogers as cadet at, 2544.

Kemp family, 2619.
KENAN, W. R., 1903.
KENDALL, G. W., 585.
——— J. S., 1671.
Kendall, Joseph, 586.
——— T. S., letter of, 1995.
Kendig, Martin, 807.
KENDREW, A. E., 2220.
KENDRICK, B. B., 1290.
Kendrick, J. B., 2423.
KENNAMER, J. R., 1341.
KENNEDY, H. A., 4274.
Kennedy family, 2738.
Kennesaw Mountain, battle of, *1864*, 1150.
KENNY, L. J., 2758.
Kenosha county, Wis., 2260.
Kensington rune stone, 281.
Kent, John, letter of, 985.
Kent, Conn., 1502.
Kentuckian at the court of Russia, *1861–1869*, 3071.
Kentuckians: books written by, 1660; settlement in Iowa, *1860*, 1631.
Kentucky, 1646–1665; ancient buried city in, 247; and the Union, *1860*, 1055; archaeological discovery at Mammoth Cave, 308; battle of Perryville, *1862*, 1172; Confederate general of, 1190; Confederate sympathizer in, 1118; Ebenezer presbytery, 3606, 3607; genealogy, 2841–2845; manuscripts relating to the history of, 124; Marquis de Lafayette in, 2427; Methodism in, *1783–1820*, 3590; newspapers, 55; Presbyterian church in, 3618; Presbyterian missionary tour in, *1813–1814*, 3609; separatism, *1784–1798*, 1650; sources and documents relating to the history of, 142; statute law, *1792–1830*, 63; U. S. court for eastern district of, 3175.
Kentucky rifles, 976.
KENYON, H. N., 2739.
Kenyon, W. S., 2424.
Kenyon family, 2424, 2739.
Keokuk, Ia., 1621.
Keokuk county, Ia., 1632.
KEPNER, TYLER, 187.
KEPPEL, F. P., 2315.
Kerallain, René de, correspondence of, *1889–1928*, 4275.
Kern county, Calif., 1377.
KERNAN, T. P., 3541.
Kerr, Michael, 1597.
KERR, W. B., 1523.
KERSHNER, H. E., 2424.
KESLER, C. K., 4740.
KETCHUM, W. Q., 575.
Kewaunee county, Wis., 2262.
Key, F. S., 4061.
KEYES, CHARLES, 892.
KEYSER, C. J., 3674.
Key West, Fla., 1518.
"Kicking-Bird," *pseud.* *See* Reynolds, M. W.
KIDDER, A. V., 164.
KIEBACH, R. E., 2044.
Kiel, William, 3428.
KIENZL, FLORIAN, 4557, 4558.
Kikkert, A., 4648.
KILDAL, ARNE, 3878.
Kilgore family, 2740.
Killingworth, Conn., 2838.
KILMAN, ED, 2147.
KIMBALL, FISKE, 842.
——— L. E., 781, 942.
——— RALPH, 1214.
KIMBER, EDWARD, 873.
Kimber, Isaac, 873.
KIMMEL, W. G., 188.
KINDERVATER, E. A., 2924.
KINDIG, JOE, *jr.*, 3261a.
KING, C. C., *jr.*, 1904.
King, Clarence, 3898.
KING, F. B., 1008, 2892.
——— G. H. S., 2666.
——— R. E., 4589.
——— R. T., 3928.
——— S. S., 3422.
King, W. C., diary of, 1758.
KINGDON, FRANK, 2344.
Kingman family, 2620.
KINGSBURY, S. M., 843.
King's college, 3781.
Kingston, Ont., 4383.
Kinishba, Ariz., 290.
KINKEAD, LUDIE, 55.
KINNAIRD, ANNE, 1818.
——— LAWRENCE, 986.
Kino, Eusebio, 894, 903, 914, 1366.
Kinsley, Kans., 1637.
KINSOLVING, W. L., 2626.
Kinsolving family, 2626.
Kinzie, J. A., letters of, 1578.
Kiowa Indians, 511, 1985; scout, 1990.
KIRK, G. L., 1215.
Kirkconnell, T. A., 4276.
KIRKCONNELL, WATSON, 4276.
KIRKLAND, F. R., 980.
Kirkland, Samuel, 2425.
KIRKPATRICK, F. A., 539.
——— R. Z., 1065.
KIROV, GEORGE, 1396.
Kisner family, 2779.
Kitchel family, 2661.
Kitchen equipment, 3416.
Kitchener, Ont., 4377.
KITE, E. S., 925, 943, 944.
Kittery, Me., 3267.
KITTREDGE, G. L., 739.
——— H. C., 1726.
Kitts, A. R., 2868.
——— *Rev.* T. J., 2868.
KJÆRGAARD, K. L., 2461.
KLAXON, ———, 1151.
KLEIN, JACOB, 291.
KLIMEK, STANISLAW, 494, 495.
KLIMM, L. E., 2044.
KLINGAMAN, O. E., 1620.
Kling, Philip, 2426.
KLINK, MRS. C. K., 2885.
Klondike gold rush, 1269, 1350, 4428.
"Klondike nugget," newspaper, 1350.
KLOTSCHE, J. M., 1292.
KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE, 400.
KNAPLUND, PAUL, 3021, 3022.

Kneeland, Abner, 1709.
KNIGHT, B. W., 2925.
——— E. W., 3699.
——— G. C., 3908.
——— N. R., 2246.
——— S. K., 587.
Knights of Columbus in Texas, 2148.
KNITTLE, R. M., 3244a.
KNOOP, F. Y., 1371.
Know nothing party in Pennsylvania, *1850–1858*, 3143.
KNOWLTON, D. C., 189.
KNOX, D. W., 945, 946, 1029, 1032, 1039.
——— J. L., 1609.
Knox county, Ky., 2844.
Knoxville, Tenn., 2091.
Kodiak Island, Alaska, 267, 283.
KÖNIG, HERBERT, 292.
KÖNIGK, GEORG, 4712.
KOGER, M. V., 2882.
KOHLBRENNE, B. J., 3542.
KOLLMORGAN, WALTER, 1291.
KONETZKE, RICHARD, 4486.
Korea, United States naval attack on, *1871*, 3011.
KRÄMER, WOLFGANG, 1063.
KRAMER, G. T., 401.
KRAUSS, E. F., 2044.
KRETSINGER, R. G., 3417.
KREUTZWEISER, E. E., 4277.
KREY, A. C., 223.
KRICKBERG, W., 293.
KROGMAN, W. M., 496.
KROMER, DORUS, 1397.
——— H. E., 1397.
KROUSE, E. L., 56.
KROUT, J. A., 633, 782.
KRÜGER, F. K., 3023.
KUBLER, A. E., 2563.
KUDER, MANFRED, 4713.
Kuechler, J. L., 2015.
KUETHE, J. L., 832.
KUHLMAN, A. F., 57.
KUHN, H. W., 257.
KULSRUD, C. J., 947.
KUNIKE, HUGO, 403.
KUNZ-LACK, ILSE, 3025.
KURATH, HANS, 1293.
KURTH, MADELYN, 1905.
KUTSCHERA, KONRAD, 4735.
KUYKENDALL, R. S., 1553.
Kwakiutl Indians, 486.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 689.
Labná, Yucatan, 354, 360.
Labor, 3364–3374; child, *see* child labor; forced Indian, in the Spanish colonies, 4554; in colonial New York, *1664–1776*, 784; in the French West Indies, 17th and 18th centuries, 4675; Japanese, immigration to Hawaii, 1553; manual, in land grant colleges, 3705; organizations in Kansas, 3374; Spanish system of, *see* Encomienda system; strike in American foreign relations, 3372; troubles in Colorado mines, *1894*, 1453; *See also* Indentured servants, and Strikes.
Laborers, Japanese contract, in Hawaii, 1553.
LABOULAYE, ANDRÉ DE, 925.
Labrador, 4300–4302.
La Brosse, J. B. de, 4345.
LABROUSSE, PAUL, 4665.
Lacandons, 445a.
Lacey, *Capt.* John, 994.
La Chapelle. *See* Passerat de la Chapelle.
La Clède, Pierre, 895.
La Colombière, Joseph de, 4186.
LA CONDAMINE, C. M. DE, 4513a.
Lac qui Parle Indian mission, 1778.
La Crosse, Wis., 3279.
LACY, M. G., 8, 19, 28.
La Dauversière, Jerome Le Royer de, 4177.
Ladd, William, 3077.
LA FARGE, JOHN, 1697.
La Farge, John, 3861.
LA FARQUE, T. E., 1241.
Lafayette, *marquis* de, 933, 951, 2427; friend of Polish freedom, 1073.
LA FOLLETTE, SUZANNE, 3849.
LAGE, E. VON, 404.
LAINÉ, E., 948.
LAING, L. H., 4327, 4425.
LAKE, M. D., 2339.
Lake Champlain, Arnold's flotilla on, *1776*, 968.
Lake family, 2741.
Lake George, N. Y., 1904.
Lake Pepin, Minn., 596.
Lake Simcoe, Ont., 4389.
Lamar, L. Q. C., 165, 2428.
Lamar, M. B., 2173.
LAMB, B. P., 1242.
——— F. W., 1838.
Lambert, Jonathan, 1026.
L'AMI, C. E., 4237.
Lamps, early, 3415a.
LAMSON, F. B., 1776.
LANCASTER, R. A., 2203.
Lancaster, Pa., 2013, 2303.
Lancaster county, Nebr., 2863.
Lancaster county, Pa., 807, 2039, 2883, 3858.
Lancaster (Pa.) law library association, 2053.
LANCTÔT, GUSTAV, 4189–4191, 4345.
Land: common, in Massachusetts, 1750; division of, by the council for New England in 1623, 709; in New Mexico, reduction to a desert, 1870; in New York state, anti-rent troubles in, *1844–1845*, 1902; policy in regard to, state and federal, during the Confederation period, 3224; problems in northwestern Pennsylvania, 2051; speculation in, 809, (in Kansas), 1636, (in 17th century Maryland), 838; system, Federal, 3221; system of Hawaii, 1555; treeless, in Kentucky, 1652; utilization of, in Lebanon, N. H., 1844.
Land claims, California, 1384.
Land companies: Lower California company, 4587; Susquehannah company, 767, 806.
Land grant colleges, 3705.
Land grant railroads, 3335.

Land grants: in colonial New York, 795; in western Kentucky, 1653; system in California, Spanish, 1375; Virginia, 2236.
Land records: Delaware, *1681–1699*, 804; Maryland, *1679–1680*, 833.
LANDAUER, B. C., 2361, 3262.
LANDESCO, JOHN, 3192.
Landis, C. K., journal of, 1856.
Landis township, N. J., 2872.
Landmarks, New England, 1298. *See also* Historic sites, and Houses, historic.
LANDON, FRED, 1758, 4388.
Landon family, 2742.
LANDRETH, EARL, 4785.
LANE, A. C., 4108.
——— A. L., 2149.
Lane, H. S., 1597.
LANE, R. P. 28.
——— W. J., 797.
Lang family, 2743.
LANGEVIN, FRÉDÉRIC, 4357.
LANGLEY, A. L., 4056.
LANGLOIS, GEORGES, 4238.
——— LOUIS, 405.
Language: American, use of the word "swamp" in, 3872; Cherokee, 235; transition from German to English in North Carolina, 1943. *See also* Linguistic Geography, and Vocabulary.
Lanier, Sidney, 3980–3982.
Lanier family, 2744.
LANNING, J. T., 874.
LANOE, J. C. C., 949.
Lanoullier family, 4179.
Lansing, Robert, world war memoirs of, 1254.
LANZA, C. H., 1243.
La Plata, Viceroyalty of, 4563.
LARAMÉE, JEAN, 4358.
LARIMER, M. B., 2627.
La Roche, *Marquis* de, 4329.
La Rochelle, France, 144.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 540.
LARRABEE, S. A., 3997.
Larrea, Juan, 406.
LARSEN, E. L., 3212.
——— S. P., 190.
LARSON, H. M., 2562, 3361.
Larson, James, 1188.
La Salle, R. C., sieur de, 521, 531, 2122; chaplain in expedition of, 541.
LASSERAY, ANDRÉ, 950.
Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1871, 1872.
LATHROP, CONSTANCE, 2927.
——— ELISE, 588.
Lathrop, Julia, 2429.
Lathrop family, 2632.
Latin America: archives and manuscript collections, 4448–4452; bibliography, 4431–4447; colonial period, 4496–4554; discovery and conquest, 4476–4495; economic literature of, bibliography of, 4435; general, 4465–4475; intellectual and cultural relations between the United States and, 4437; national period, *1830–1935*, 4569, 4570; policy of the United States toward, 3064; position in the Pacific area, 4471; religious education in, 4473; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 4555–4568; "Who's who in," 4474. *See also* Hispanic America, Pan American (etc.), and Spanish America.
Latter day saints, 3486, 3599, 3601. *See also* Mormons.
LATZKO, ANDREAS, 951.
LAUGEL, A. A., 1189.
Laureate, Maryland 18th century, 829.
LAURENTZ, PATRICK, 1152.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, letters of, 4278.
LAUTREC, GABRIEL DE, 3929.
LAUVRIÈRE, ÉMILE, 713, 1294.
LAVACHERY, H. A., 407, 4763, 4764.
Laval, University of, 4390.
LAW-ROBERTSON, HARRY, 4029.
Law, 3154–3175; case in Florida, *1837*, 1526; constitutional, 3109–3153; French Canadian, 4201; international, *see* International law; Kentucky statute, *1792–1830*, 63; Massachusetts, common lands in, 1750; of the Chibchas in pre-Spanish Colombia, 461; penal, 451. *See also* Laws, Legal history, and Trials.
Law and order. *See* Vigilance committee.
Law library association, Lancaster, Pa., 3173.
Law of nations, Jefferson's ideas on, 3106. *See also* International law.
Law quarterly, West Virginia, index to, 107.
Law school: Needham, 3748a; Yale, 3770.
LAWLER, T. B., 634.
Lawrence, A. M., 1622.
LAWRENCE, RUTH, 2628.
Lawrence, W. B., 2430.
Lawrenceville school, Lawrenceville, N. J., 3790.
Laws: code of, for the colony of Massachusetts, *1636*, 722; for reform and recovery, in colonial New England, 703; national stamp-tax, 3170; of the Spanish Indies, 4496, 4520, 4521; state, prior to 1850, 60. *See also* Legislation.
LAWSON, F. M., 191.
Lawyers: Connecticut, 1502; Mississippi, 3171; New Jersey, 3167; St. Louis, Mo., 1806.
Lawyer's life a century ago, 1852.
LAYNE, J. G., 1329, 1391, 1399.
LAZELL, T. S., 2745.
Lazell family, 2745.
LEA, A. M., 1625.
Lea, A. M., 2431, 2901.
LEA, H. C., 3472.
Lea and Febiger, publishing firm of, 3472.
LEACH, F. W., 2029.
——— J. G., 2880.
LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 3930, 4389.
Lead Mines, Ky., 1665.
Lead mining in Missouri, 3286.
LEAF, MARGARET, 1490.
League of Nations, 2984, 3084. *See also* Congress of nations.
Leavenworth, J. H., 2432.
Leavenworth and Pike's Peak express, 3323.
LEAVITT, W. C., 952.
Lebanon, N. H., 1844.

LE BLANT, ROBERT, 4193.
Leclerc, Jean, 1680.
Lecompton, Kans., 147.
LECORPS, MARCEAU, 3028.
Lectures, English, in America, 3889.
"Ledger," New York, 3459.
Lee, Arthur, 936–938.
——— *Gen.* Charles, 2434.
——— Henry ("Light-horse Harry"), 2435.
——— Jason, 1279.
——— M. M., *pseud.* (J. A. S. Wood), 4042.
——— R. E., 2433, 2436–2444; in Texas, *1846*, 1140a; report of, on Indian combats in Texas, *1860*, 2150.
——— Richard, 2433.
Lee family, 2433, 2639.
LEECHMAN, DOUGLAS, 294.
Leeds family, 2746.
Leeper, D. R., 2445.
Leese, J. P., 1431.
Leeser family, 2044.
LEFEBVRE, J. J., 4345.
LEFLER, H. T., 2381.
LEFTWICH, NINA, 1342.
Legal history, of Mississippi, 220. *See also* Admiralty courts, Court records, Law, and Trials.
Legal incorporation of Catholic church property, 3534.
Legal suit, immunity of the government of the United States against, 3116.
Legal tender act of 1862, 3127.
LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, 2510.
Legislation: child labor, 3187; colonial New England, 722; food and drug, 3154; in Pennsylvania, early, 128; labor, 3365; poor relief, in Kansas, 3432.
Legislative controversies in Massachusetts, *1720–1721*, 731.
Legislature, first Montana territorial, 1824.
LEHMAN, B. H., 3898.
——— S. A., 2747.
Lehman family, 2747.
LEHMANN, H., 4155.
——— 408, 409.
LEIBENGOOD, DOROTHY, 1645.
Leigne, André de, 4179.
——— *sieur* de, 4179.
Le Jau, Francis, 864.
Leland, H. P., 4026.
Leleux, ———, 4560.
LE MARQUAND, HENRY, 4514.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 541.
LEMERT, B. F., 1946.
LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, 4156, 4157, 4390.
LEMMONIER, LÉON, 3931.
LEMON, I. E., 180.
Lenape Indians, 813. *See also* Lenni Lenape Indians.
LENEL, EDITH, 2422.
LENHART, J. M., 3678.
Lenni-Lenape Indians, 474, 489.
LENNOX, H. J., 2425.
Lennox-Maxwell, W. H., 1820.
LENOIR, J. J., 3029.
LEONARD, W. E., 3777.
Leonard family, 2609.
Leonhard, J. W., letter of, 1036.
Leopoldine foundation, 3508.
LEOWENBERG, B. J., 3514.
Le Picard Dumesny Noré family, 4179.
Léry, G. Chaussegros de, 4177.
Lescarbot, Marc, 709.
LESCOHIER, D. D., 3365.
LESHER, WILL, 2030.
LESTAGE, H. O., *jr.*, 1672.
LESTER, W. S., 1658.
LETHBRIDGE, M. W., 2879.
LEUCHS, F. A. H., 3879.
LEVEGOOD, L. L., 2748.
Levegood family, 2748.
Leventhorpe, Collet, 1950.
LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 125, 126.
LEVILLIER, ROBERTO, 4487, 4515, 4516.
LEVINE, MICHAEL, 192.
LEVINSON, RAE, 100.
Lewis, Betty, 2585.
LEWIS, C. L., 1171.
——— E. N., 4391.
Lewis, Fielding, 2585.
——— J. R., letter of, 1579.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 2460.
——— M. M., 2717, 2752, 2821, 2826.
——— OSCAR, 1400.
——— T. H., 542.
——— T. M. N., 295.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1024.
Lexington, Ky., 1647, 1651, 1660.
Lexington, Mass., 1751; battle of, *1775*, 934.
Lexington (Mass.) historical society, 1751.
Lexington (Mo.) battle of, *1861*, 1818.
Leyba, Fernando de, 986.
LEYBURN, J. G., 740, 1295, 4194, 4517, 4715.
LEYRER, DAN, 410.
Liberalism in the colonial period, 667.
Liberty: religious, *see* Religious liberty; Supreme court interpretations of the meaning of, 3133. *See also* Freedom.
Librarian of Congress, "Report" of, *1934–1935*, 143.
Libraries, 3379–3381, 3387, 3392, 3395, 3400, 3408–3410; early Massachusetts, 754; in Nova Scotia, *1821–1827*, 4321; of students at Harvard college, *1763–1764*, 757. *See also* Books.
Library: Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, 2402; in Charleston, S. C., colonial period, 863; of a Harvard medical student, *1676*, 749; of an 18th century Rhode Islander, 3379.
Library association, Lancaster (Pa.) law, 2053.
Library company, Philadelphia, 2295.
Library of Congress, manuscripts from foreign archives in, 143; manuscripts in, 143; "Report" of the Librarian, *1934–1935*, 143.
LIDDELL HART, B. H., 2440.
LIDE, A. A., 3595.
Life and manners, 3411–3431; colonial period, 666; in early New England, 1270; in New York City, in the 19th century, 1882; in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 724; in the old South, 1305. *See also*

Culture, Diversions, Frontier life, Intellectual life, Living conditions, and Manners and customs.
Life insurance company, 3344.
LIGHTFOOT, T. M., 2757.
LIGHTHALL, W. D., 319, 4239.
Ligonier, Pa., 3611.
LILLIE, F. R., 4077.
LIMA, JORGE DE, 4716.
Lima, Peru, 4510, 4755–4757, 4761, 4765, 4766, 4768–4774; founder of, 4528.
LIMNANDER DE NIEUWENHOVE, A., 4559.
Lincoln, Abraham, 2278, 2446–2469; and his problem in 1861, 1129; campaign speech of, *1840*, 1066; gunshot wound, which caused the death of, 4069; in Springfield, Ill., 1564; letter to Mrs. Bixby, 3467; reëlection of, 1186; strategy in handling the Fort Sumter episode, 1166; visits to Chicago, 1570.
LINCOLN, J. C., 1727.
Lincoln, Thomas, 2470.
Lincoln, Rhode Island, 764.
Lincoln conspiracy trial, 1126.
Lincoln conspirators and their fate, 1214.
Lincoln family, 2637.
Lincoln highway, 3322.
Lincoln museum, Washington, D. C., 2465.
Lind, John, 2471.
Lindenmeier archaeological site, Colo., 258, 317.
LINDLEY, HARLOW, 127, 1963.
Lindsay, Ont., 4276.
Lindsay, Vachel, 3983.
LINDSTROM, D. E., 1580.
LINGELBACH, W. E., 193.
LINGLEY, C. R., 612.
Linguistic geography of New England, 1293. *See also* Language.
Linn, J. J., reminiscences of, 2151.
LINN, J. W., 2281.
Linn, L. F., 2472.
LINTON, RALPH, 497.
Lippard, George, 3984.
LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 2031, 2032, 3778.
Liquor, use in the U. S. navy, 2927.
List, Friedrich, 1999.
Literary piracy, 12.
Literature, 3867–3897; biographical, 3907–4042; by Kentuckians, 1660; California, 35–38; in the South, 1258; regional, 3898–3906. *See also* Books, and Fiction.
Lithographs, of California scenes, 1411.
Lithography in Philadelphia, 3846a.
Lititz, Pa., 2002.
LITTLE, M. B., 2617.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 1281, 1303. *See also* Custer's last fight.
Littleton, M. W., 2473.
Livergood family, 2748.
LIVERMORE, SHAW, 1906, 3264.
Living conditions in 18th century Pennsylvania, 821.
Livingood family, 2748.
Livingston, A. H. S. (Nancy Shippen), journal of, 2553.
LIVINGSTON, B. E., 4078.
Livingston, *Col.* H. B., 2553.
Llano estacado, Tex., 2112.
LLEWELLYN, K. N., 2391.
Llewellyn, Morris, 2474.
Llinás, Antonio, 4529.
LLOYD, J. A. T., 4007.
Loan for the state of Pennsylvania, Mission to Europe to negotiate, *1780*, 2033.
Loayza, Jerónimo de, 4530.
Local government, 3179–3187; in Louisiana, *1805–1845*, 1669.
Local government publications, California, 14.
Local history: in textbooks for elementary schools, 177; writing of, 182. *See also* Regional history.
LOCKE, G. H., 4122.
LOCKEY, J. B., 1524.
Lockport, N. Y., 1903.
Lockwood, B. A., 2475, 2476.
LOCKWOOD, F. C., 894.
Lockwood, Joshua, 3278a.
LOCKWOOD, L. V., 1478.
Locomotive engines, 3307.
LOEWENBERG, B. J., 1296, 4079, 4083.
Logan, *Brig.-gen.* A. J., 2477.
LOGAN, R. W., 194.
Logging on Puget Sound, 2245.
LOGUE, ROSCOE, 2152.
LOKKE, C. L., 1016.
Lomas y Colmenares, Juan Bautista de, 888.
LOMAX, A. L., 1996.
LOMBARD, M. E., 2033.
London, Jack, 3898.
London, England, declaration of, *1909*, 3098.
London, Ont., 4392.
London "Times," correspondent in Canada, 4262.
LONG, A. R., 128.
——— J. C., 2500.
——— MARGARET, 3323.
——— O. W., 3880.
——— R. C. E., 411.
Longacre, David, 2044.
Long Beach, Calif., 1380.
Longfellow, H. W., 111, 2278, 3880, 3985, 3986.
Long Island, N. Y., 779, 1905; colonial patents, 795.
Long Island historical society, 58.
LONGLEY, R. S., 4279.
Long Run (Ind.) Baptist church, 3522.
LONGSHORE, A. R., 2054.
LOONEY, B. E., 1673.
LÓPEZ, ANASTASIO, 4518.
LOPEZ, JULIAN, 4786, 4787.
Lorain, Ohio, 1960.
Lord, L. C., 3835.
LORE, A. M., 2617.
LORENZ, LINCOLN, 3981.
Loring, Francis, 477.
LORTIE, ALBERT, 4359.
Los Angeles, Calif., 1399, 1427.
LOTHROP, S. K., 428.
LOTRICH, V. F., 330.
Lotteries: in America, *1612–1832*, 3358; Pennsylvania, 2058.

Louis XVI, King, 3809.
LOUIS-LEGASSE, FERDINAND, 3032.
Louisbourg: and the American revolution, 922; siege of, *1758*, 699, 4213.
Louisiana, 1666–1681; Caddo burial site at Natchitoches, 337; fiction, 70; French press of, 65; historian of, 210; Indian village site in, 265; magazines published in, *1834–1930*, 42; volunteer in the Confederate army, 1196; western boundary, delineation of, *1812*, 2969.
Louisiana (French period): career of C. J. Dubreuil, government engineer in, 882; efforts to secure the appointment of a French bishop for, *1722–1763*, 884; French explorer in, 908; French policy in, *1697–1712*, 897; in the peace treaty of 1763, 676; Jesuits in, 883; proposals to transfer French population of Canada to, *1759–1761*, 4196; Rocheblaves in, 904; superior council of, records of, *1747*, 880.
Louisiana (Spanish period): broadsides, *1778–1779*, 3491; French memoir (Moustier's) urging reacquisition of, *1789*, 1308; governor of, *1766–1779*, 911; Spanish judicial records of, *1782*, 138.
Louisiana purchase, 604; Jeffersonian background of, 3003; Jeffersonian diplomacy in, 3034; negotiations, 3014; transfer to the United States, papers relating to, *1803–1804*, 1038.
Louisiana state university, 3814.
Louverture. *See* Toussaint Louverture.
LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 2499.
LOVELL, R. I., 1153.
LOVELY, N. W., 3473.
LOVÉN, SVEN, 412.
LOVERING, F. W., 1732.
LOW, E. P., 1446.
LOWELL, A. L., 2478.
Lowell, Amy, 3987, 3988.
——— J. R., 111, 2278, 3989, 3990.
LOWELL, M. C., 1687.
Lowell, Percival, 2478.
Lowell, Mass., 1706.
Lower California, 4587, 4591, 4592.
LOWIE, R. H., 498.
LOWNES, A. E., 2066, 3267.
LOWTHROP, C. W., 1373.
Loyalists: American, petition of, *1782*, 953; chaplain in the American revolution, 4236; in Canada, 4148; influence in the history of Nova Scotia, 4318. *See also* Tory.
LUCKWALDT, FRIEDRICH, 3032.
LUDENDORFF, HANS, 413, 414.
Ludlow, Roger, 769.
LUDLUM, R. P., 2369.
Ludwig-Missionsverein, 3508.
LULL, G. F., 2928–2930.
Lumber industry, Wisconsin, 3279.
Lumbering: in Maine, *1820–1861*, 3294; in Wisconsin, 3276. *See also* Logging.
LUNARDI, FEDERICO, 415.
LUNN, J. E., 4195.
"Lusitania," sinking of, *1915*, 1233, 1249, 1252.
Lutheran church, 3578–3588; in Curaçao, 4647.
Lutherans: attitude toward slavery, *1830–1860*, 3584; governors of King's college, 3781; immigration to New York and Wisconsin, 3586.
Lutherland, Thomas, 802.
LUTRELL, ESTELLE, 1364.
——— L. E., 59.
LUTZ, ALMA, 3559.
——— R. H., 1, 2496.
LUX, KONRAD, 251.
Luzerne county, Pa., 2887.
LYDEKKER, J. W., 696, 953.
Lyman, Elias, 2198.
LYNAH, M. E., 860.
LYNCH, A. C., 2738.
——— W. O., 1086, 1178, 3151.
Lynchburg, Va., 2213.
LYON, C. J., 1839.
——— E. W., 3046, 4196.
——— N. T., 1907.
LYTLE, A. N., 2441.

M

Mabane, Adam, 4245.
MABRY, W. A., 1947.
MCANEAR, BEVERLY, 783.
MACBRIDE, T. H., 1627, 3732.
MACCAMPBELL, DONALD, 3911.
McCandlish family, 2749.
MCCARTHY, J. J., 1343.
MCCARTNEY, E. R., 3352.
MACCLARY, J. S., 330.
McClintock, *Col.* J. H., 2479.
MCCLOSKEY, J. C., 3881.
MCCOMBS, J. S., 2153.
MCCONNELL, DONALD, 4728.
MCCORD, D. T. W., 3779.
McCormick, C. H., 4110.
——— R. C., 1368.
MCCORMICK-GOODHART, LEANDER, 671.
McCreary, J. B., journal of, 1190.
McCulloch, Ben, 1097.
MCCULLOCH, J. H., 4240.
McCulloch's Texas rangers, 1097.
McCurtain family, 1979.
MACDERMOT, H. E., 4280.
MCDERMOTT, J. F., 895, 1818, 3475, 3659.
MACDONALD, ALLAN, 3680.
McDonald, Cornelia, diary of, 1191.
MCDONALD, G. C., 4241.
MACDONALD, G. E., 60.
MCDONALD, *Sister* GRACE, 4042.
MACDONALD, H. B., 4408.
MCDONALD, HUNTER, 1191.
McDougall, Alexander, 4313.
MACDOUGALL, C. D., 653.
MACE, J. W., 3121.
MCELROY, J. W., 708.
——— ROBERT, 2347.
MCEVOY, E. L., 3544a.
McGarvey, William, 3669.
McGeehee, Jacob, 2843.
McGill, James and Andrew, firm of, 4239.
McGill university, 4390.
McGilliard, M. V., 2480.

McGinty, G. W., 1674.
McGrane, R. C., 3033, 3353.
McGregor, J. C., 302.
McGrew family, 2611.
McGroarty, J. S., 1401, 1402.
——— W. B., 2803.
McGrorty, Eugenie, 3530.
McGrorty, W. B., 3530.
McGuire, C. E., 605.
——— M. M., 3630.
Machebeuf, J. P., 3670.
Machet family, 2661.
Machias, Me., 1686.
Machine gun, inventor of, 4112.
Machu Picchu (Peru), Inca ruins, 351.
McIlwraith, T. F., 4426.
McKay, G. L., 61.
MacKaye, Percy, 4000.
McKee, Alexander, 1282.
McKee, G. H., 2414.
——— J. W., 3122.
——— Samuel, *jr.*, 635, 784.
——— T. M., 330.
McKeever, B. E., 2916.
McKelvey, Blake, 1216.
McKenna, John, 4236.
MacKenna family, 2485.
McKenzie, Alexander, 3671, 4149.
——— R. S., 2113.
Mackey, F. J., 1230.
McKinley, E. B., 4114.
McKinley, William, 4069.
MacKinney, Gertrude, 137.
MacKinney, Gertrude, 2043.
McKinney, Isabel, 3835.
——— W. W., 3610.
McLaughlin, A. C., 3123.
McLean, S. R., 4008.
McLemore, Clyde, 578.
——— R. A., 1030.
McLeod, M. A., 3660.
McLogan, H. R., 3124.
McLoughlin, Mrs. J. J., 2567.
McLoughlin, John, 4418, 4424a; letters of, *1805–1826*, 4427.
——— M. W. M., 4419.
McLure, M. L., 1675.
Maclure, William, 2481.
McMahon, E. E., 3780.
——— Edward, 2496.
——— W. T., 2362.
McMaster, J. A., 2482.
McMechen, E. C., 1447–1449.
McMillan, John, 3672.
McMillen, J. A., 70.
McMullen family, 2623.
McMurtrie, D. C., 62–69, 716, 819, 890, 1066, 1403, 1578, 2154, 2270, 3476–3494.
McMurtry, R. G., 2464.
McNair, David, 2051.
——— Dunning, 2051.
McNair family, 2624.
McNary, Lawrence, 1997.
McNaught, V. E. H., 2629, 2630.
McNaughtan, J., 1154.
McNeil, P. A., 543.
McNutt, W. S., 1372.
MacNutt, W. S., 4328.
McPherson, E. G., 1037, 1949.
McPherson relief corps, 2034.
McQuestion, L. W., 2846.
M'Robert, Patrick, 589.
McVicar, Helen, 2260.
McVoy, L. C., 70.
McWhorter, L. V., 1267.
Macy, C. T., 1729.
——— W. F., 1730.
"Mad Anthony," origin of term, as applied to Anthony Wayne, 2596.
Maddox, W. P., 3035.
Madeira, E. W., 590.
Madison, Ind., 1609.
Madison, James, 2483; bibliography of, 24.
Madison county, Ia., 1631.
Madrid, Spain, Biblioteca de Palacio, American manuscripts in, 129.
Madstones, 4065.
Maffitt, *Capt.* J. N., 2484.
Magazines: early medical, 3501; in Oregon, 3902; published in New Orleans, *1834–1930*, 42; sporting, 190. *See also* Periodicals.
Magdalena Bay, Mex., 4587.
Magers, R. V., 1811.
Magic, in Inca medical practice, 455. *See also* Hex.
Magie, W. J., 1857.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 544.
Magruder, P. H., 834.
Maguinnis, Dan, 2485.
Mahan, A. T., 2486; thesis of, regarding Asia, 2891.
Mahieux, R. J., 3882.
Mahone, William, 2487.
Mahony, T. J., 4393.
Mahr, A. C., 3423.
Mai, Richard, 4717.
Mail: carrier across the Sierra Nevada, *1856–1876*, 1325; overland to California, 1329. *See also* Postal service.
Mail company, Butterfield overland, 1391.
Maillard, Pierre, 4315.
Maindreville, *Gen.* Doe de, 4590.
Maine, 1682–1693; archaeology, 334; colonial period, 712–714; genealogy, 2846–2847; historical geology of, 334; imprints, *1792–1820*, 67; Presbyterian church in Boothbay, 3605; secondary education in, 3715.
Malan, C. T., 1610.
Malaria: at Fort Sill, *1876*, 2931; in the U. S. army, 2929.
Maler, Mathes, 4483.
Malherbe, *Frère*, 4345.
Malin, J. C., 1637, 1638.
Mallet, Edmond, 90.
Malone, Dumas, 654, 2272.
——— M. S., 130.
Malone family, 2764.
Malonet, P. V., 1016.
Maltbie, W. M., 3163.
Malthusianism, 1112, 3456.

Mammoth Cave, Ky., 308.
MAMPOTENG, CHARLES, 3675, 3781.
Man, prehistoric, 259, 263, 335; North American and Eurasian culture connections, 278; origin of, 229, 230, 287, 320, 386, 389, 398; possible migration from Asia to Alaska, 328. *See also* Aleuts (origin of), Melanesians and Australians and the peopling of America, and Siberian origin of the American Indians.
Manahoac tribes, 472.
MANCHESTER, HERBERT, 3268.
——— I. E., 1492.
Manchester, N. H., 1838.
Manchuria American diplomatic relations regarding, 3009.
Manhattan Island, settlement of, in 1624, 777.
Manifest destiny: American idea of, 614; in American history, 618.
Manila: battle of, *1898*, 1226; British capture of *1762*, 4785.
Manitoba, Province of, 4413, 4414. *See also* Red River insurrection.
Manlove family, 2627.
MANN, A. V., 2234.
MANN, CONKLIN, 2657, 2675.
Mann, Horace, 3691, 3700, 3836.
——— Pamelia, 2143.
MANN, W. J., 1298.
Manners, American, opinions of British travellers on, 593.
Manners and customs, in South Carolina, 3430. *See also* Life and manners.
MANNING, W. R., 3036, 3037.
Manor: of Philipseborough, N. Y., 790; Sagtikos, 779.
MANROSS, W. W., 3631, 3632.
Mantua (Ohio) glass works, 3291a.
Manual labor in land grant colleges, 3705.
Manufacture, glass, *see* Glass manufacture; woolen, 3278.
Manufacturing in Connecticut, *1820–1850*, 3244. *See also* Factory town, and Industry.
Manuscript collections, 108–146.
Manuscripts: ancient Mexican, 4504; Aztec, 384; early Connecticut, 1480; early Mexican, 4477; 18th century Spanish American, 4498; in Venetian and Italian archives and libraries relating to English affairs, *1647–1666*, 663; Indian, of Mexico, 446; letters of La Salle and Marquette, 531; Maya, *see* Maya manuscripts; of Oregon interest, 3428; relating to the diplomatic history of the United States, 110; relating to the history of San Domingo, French, 4676.
MANZANO, JUAN, 4520, 4521.
Maple sugar, 84.
Maps: "Admiral's map," 556; Hispanic American, 89; in the W. L. Clements library, 131; made by Bartholomew Columbus, 514, 519; of Connecticut, 20; of Nine Partners patent, N. Y., 1922; of the Potomac river, *1721*, 835; pertaining to early America, 10. *See also* Cartographical collections.
MARAÑÓN, GREGORIO, 4460, 4765.
MARBLE, A. R., 2568.
Marblehead, Mass., 729, 3402.
MARCH, D. L., 2606.
Marchant, Henry, 3379.
MARCKWARDT, A. H., 3883.
MARCO DORTA, ENRIQUE, 4601.
Marcy, R. B., 2131.
MARICHAL, ROBERT, 4197.
Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mère*, 4180, 4198, 4199, 4204.
Marietta, Ohio, 127.
Marietta college, 3746, 3758, 3775.
Marín del Valle, F. A., 909.
Marine corps, U. S.: events in the history of, 2912; in Nicaragua, 2942; in Santo Domingo, *1916–1924*, 3041; landing and occupation of seaports by, 2952.
Marion, Francis, letter of, 987.
Marion county, Conn., 2842.
Marion (Va.) female college, 3819.
Marital condition of population of Texas, 2185.
Maritime history. *See* Admiralty courts.
Maritime life. *See* Navigators, and Seafaring in 17th century, New England.
Markland, annals of, 520.
Markle family, 2611.
Marmaduke family, 2750.
MAROLLA, EDOARDO, 1404, 2565.
"El Marqués del Valle," Spanish play, 4482.
Marquette, Jacques, 531, 540, 2268.
MARQUIS, T. B., 1299.
Marriage, in ancient Mexico, 420. *See also* Marital condition.
Marryat, Frederick, 3462.
Marschalk, Andrew, 1798.
Marseille, France, "Musée des colonies" at, 4663.
MARSH, D. L., 3834.
——— F. A., 1759.
——— H. A., 1759.
——— H. S., 1688.
Marsh family, 2610.
MARSHALL, G. W., 1840.
Marshall, Humphry, 4111.
——— J. W., 1409.
——— John, 2488–2493, 3118.
MARSHALL, T. M., 636.
MARTENS, M. G., 3611.
MARTIG, R. R., 1300.
MARTIN, A. E., 195.
——— A. M., 2751.
——— CLAUDE, 4198.
Martin, F. X., 1680.
MARTIN, G. C., 296.
——— P. A., 4474, 4694.
——— S. D., 2751.
——— T. P., 3039.
——— W. E., 4002.
Martin family, 2751.
Martin de Lino family, 4179.
MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 545, 4659.
Martinez, Antonio, letters of, 2155.
Martinez Compañón, B. J., 4498.
Martinique, Island of, 4654, 4658, 4659, 4665, 4667–4669, 4672, 4673.
MARVIN, D. P., 1155.

MARX, B. L., 1554.
"Mary Celeste," American brig, 1213.
MARYE, W. B., 835, 836.
Maryland, 1694–1700; Anglican church in, *1774*, 3626; colonial government house of, 834; colonial period, 827–838; French and Indian war in, 694; gazeteer of, *1673*, 832; General assembly, proceedings and acts, *1755–1756*, 837; heraldic families of, 1698a; indentured servants in, 838; Indians of, 485; journey from Philadelphia to, *1762*, 592; land records, *1679–1680*, 833; land speculation in, 17th century, 838; laureate of the 18th century, 829; Negro education in, 3739; newspapers, *1805–1860*, 54; separation of church and state in, 827.
"Maryland Muse," 829.
Maryland tercentenary commission, 1698.
Marylanders with Admiral Vernon's expedition against Cartagena, *1741*, 671.
Marysville, Calif., 1414.
MASON, J. A., 297, 416, 417.
Mason, *Major* John, 773.
MASON, L. B., 773.
Mason, Richard, 3991.
——— S. T., message of, *1835*, 1760.
——— T. B., 1635.
Masonry. *See* Anti-masonic movement, and Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1701–1751; Church of England in, 3633; colonial period, 717–762; covered bridges in, 581; education in, 3711, 3713, 3717, 3720, 3738, 3740, 3741; Episcopal church in Worcester, 3644; Freemasons in, 3402; genealogy, 2848–2860; Indian site in Wayland, 260; legislative controversies in, *1720–1721*, 731; mill strike in, *1852*, 1057; Miranda in, *1784*, 1017; private armed ships of, *1799*, 1032; punishment for crime in, 3155; Quincy family homestead, 594; runic rock on the shore of, 322; sailors and marines in the civil war, 1156; state control of local finance in, 3360; woolen manufacturing in, 3278.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 724; art in, 3853; frontier of, *1629–1650*, 740; Gov. Hutchinson's "History" of, 742; seals of, 738.
Massacre Canyon, Indian battle at, *1873*, 1322.
Massacres, by Indians, in the West, 1315. *See also* Donner party.
MASSEY, A. G., 1373.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 4179, 4345.
MASTERS, E. L., 196, 3934, 3983, 4011.
——— J. G., 1302.
Mastic house, 1905.
Match company, Diamond, 3268.
Match industry, 3268.
"Mathematica Americana," 72.
Mathematics, school, 3694. *See also* Arithmetics.
Mather, Cotton, 737, 751, 2494.
MATHER, I. F., 1582.
Mather family, 2752.
MATHEWS, J. T., *jr.*, 2465.
Mathews family, 2626, 2753.
MATIENZO, JOSÉ, 4686.
MATSON, F. R., 298.
MATT, JOSEPH, 3530.
MATTESON, D. M., 102.
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 741.
——— M. A., 71.
Mattison family, 2636.
MATZ, P. B., 2932.
Maufils, Louis, 4179.
Maulevrier, *comte* de, 576.
Maumee valley, 1958.
MAURICE, *Sir* FREDERICK, 2442.
Maxent, Antoine, 895.
MAXIM, H. P., 4112.
Maxim, H. S., 4112.
Maximilian, Emperor, death of, 4607.
Maximilian empire in Mexico, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4582, 4583, 4585. *See also* European intervention in Mexico.
MAXON, JOHN, 1908.
MAY, L. P., 545.
Maya area, chronology and stratigraphy in, 458, 459.
Mayas, 390; ancient civilization in Central America, 346; antiquities, 370; architecture, 397; art, 376; astronomical inscriptions, 413, 414; calendar, 361, 399; Calkini chronicle, 4523; causeways of Yucatan, 442; chronology, 356; collections in libraries in the United States, 393; commerce, trade, and monetary units of, 358; conquest of, 4488, correlation problem, 463; dates, 466; day count, 425; day signs of, 403; engineering problems of, 361; falsified codices, 357, 358; figurines, 369; hieroglyphs, 349, 410; intercalary system, 381; manuscripts, 357, 359, 392, 449, (Chilan Balam of Tekax), 377; moon glyphs, 462; numerical system of, 361; relationship between Egypt and, 382; relics and ruins, 354, 362–364, 374, 401, 404, 408, 422, 435, 439; research regarding, 401, 450; temple at Chichen Itzá, Yucatan, 440; writing by, 411, 464.
Mayers, A. G., 2495.
MAYFIELD, J. S., 3982.
MAYNARD, L. W., 3393.
——— THEODORE, 3884, 4012.
MAYO, L. S., 742.
Mayo family, 2616.
MAZÝCK, K. B., 2768.
Mazzei, Filippo, 965.
MAZZINI, GUISEPPE, 418.
Meacham, Joseph, 3648.
Meacham family, 2754.
MEAD, F. G., 1909.
——— G. W., 1910.
——— N. P., 637.
Mead, Richard, 4080.
MEANS, P. A., 4524, 4766.
Meany, E. S., 87, 2496.
MECHEM, KIRKE, 1639, 3495.
Mechem, Kirke, 52.
Medals: commemorating Admiral Vernon's exploits, 671; Indian peace, 488, 808; Medford, Mass., 1732.
Mediation of the United States in the Russo-Japanese war, 3050.

Medical: biography, 4089–4093, 4097–4099, 4103, 4105, 4109, 4113, 4118–4120; care of American war veterans, 2923; department of the U. S. army, 2938; departments of Dewey's squadron in Manila, *1898*, 1226; director of the army of northern Virginia, in the civil war, 1122; education, development of, 4068; education in the Ohio valley, 4098; history, during last 37 years, 4073; magazines, early, 3501; men in Cape May county, N. J., 1867; personnel, U. S. army, 2928; practice, in the U. S. army, 2906, 2929–2931; practice, Inca magic in, 455; service, Confederate, 1140; service, U. S. navy, during the civil war, *see* Hospital ship; student, Harvard, books of, *1676*, 3789; treatise, Aztec, 384. *See also* Doctors, Physicians, and Surgeons.
Medical association, Canadian, 4280.
Medical college of South Carolina, 2352.
Medical schools, 4068; College of physicians, Philadelphia, 4080; in New England, first independent proprietary, 4085.
Medical science. *See* Dental pathology, Disease, Surgery, and Vaccine clinic.
Medicinal plants: of Yucatan, 4547; 16th century, 4492.
Medicine: in ancient America, 300; influence of the discovery of America upon, 530; of the Pennsylvania Germans, 2003.
Medicine ceremonies, Indian, 503.
Medicine man, Indian, 476.
Medieval: architecture, 2219; manuscripts, 139.
Meeker, Jotham, 3460.
Meeker (Jotham) press, 3495.
Meeker (N. C.) massacre by Indians at, 1315.
MEIER, HARRI, 4696.
Meighen, Arthur, 4260.
MEIGS, C. L., 3907.
——— H. B., 2755.
——— PEVERIL, *3d*, 4591, 4592.
——— R. J., 2755.
Meigs family, 2755.
MEKEEL, A. J., 3575.
Melanesians, and the peopling of America, 284.
Melchers, Gari, 3862.
MELLON, THOMAS, II, 2034.
Mellowes family, 2625.
MELO, C. R., 673.
MELOY, J. W., 3612.
Melville, Herman, 3992–3998.
Melvin, Jane, recollections of, 1450.
Membré, *Père* Zénobe, 541.
Memorials: to George Rogers Clark, 2325; to James Buchanan, 2303; to John Howard Payne, East Hampton, New York, 4005; to John Marshall, 2493.
Mendota, Minn., 1786.
Mendota (Minn.) convent school, 3530.
MENG, J. J., 925, 954, 2517.
Menken, Adah, 649.
MENKMAN, W. R., 4649–4651.
Mennonites: immigration from Russia, 1203; in colonial Pennsylvania, 807; in Ontario, 4376, 4395, 4400; in Paraguay, 4748.
Menominee Indians, 2257.
Mercantile firm: Canadian, journal of, *1798–1814*, 4239; frontier Missouri, 3234. *See also* Business.
Mercantilism, English, 869.
MERCER, A. S., 2271.
Mercer county, Ky., 2845.
Merchant-planter of the old South, 1305.
Merchants: colonial, 3241; New York, on the eve of the revolution, 935; part played in the beginning of the United States, 711.
Meridian, fifth, survey of, 1620.
MERILLAT, L. A., 2932.
MERLE D' AUBIGNÉ, GUILLAUME, 591.
MERRILL, E. D., 299.
——— W. E., 2756.
——— W. S., 546.
Merrill family, 2756.
Merryman family, 2764.
MERWIN, B. W., 499.
Mesa Verde, Colo., ruins at, 330.
MESERVE, J. B., 500, 1978, 1979, 2561.
Metallurgy, pre-Columbian, 378.
Metals. *See* Gold, and Silver.
Methodism: in Cape Island, N. J., 3591; in Kentucky, *1783–1820*, 3590; in Milwaukee, Wis., 3592.
Methodist Episcopal church, 3589–3598; mission in the Oregon country, *1833–1843*, 1279.
Métis, 4410.
METTEL, B. T., 300.
METZNER, L. W., 2261.
Meulles, Jacques de, 4329.
Meuse, battle of the, *1918*, 1234.
Mexican border raids, *1861–1865*, 1164.
Mexican claims commission, *1923–1934*, 2986.
Mexican patriot, California's great, 1391.
Mexican war, *1846–1848*, 1089, 1092–1099; campaign on the Rio Grande during, 2169; slavery propaganda during, 1094.
Mexico, 4571–4611; aboriginal period, 371, 372, 420; agent in California during the Alvarado revolution of 1836–1838, 1425; Anglo-American plan for the colonization of, following the civil war, 4577; archaeological investigation in the Huaxteca, 447; archaeological investigations of the Carnegie institution of Washington in, 373; art in, 16th and 17th centuries, 4519; bibliographical summary of recent literature on, 4439; bibliography, 4443, 4444; Confederate exodus to, 1212; Confederate relations with, *1861–1865*, 164; decadence of peoples of, at the time of the conquest, 371; diseases of the natives of, 16th century, 4504; distribution of pottery types in, 366; Franciscan in, letter of, *1560*, 4518; Franciscans in, 4542; in United States and British periodicals, 4444; Indian manuscripts of, 446; International boundary commission, United States and, 4603, 4604; Jesuit missions in, 4503; journeys in, *1865*, 1311; Maya research in, 388. (*See also* Mayas); messages of presidents of, dealing with rela-

tions with the United States, 3040a; military expedition into the Arizona Apachería from, *1793*, 1367; Negroes and mulattoes, *1612*, 4532; Pershing's expedition to, *1916*, 4605; pre-Columbian civilization of, 451; relations of the United States and, since 1919, 2982; revolution, *1910*, 4589, 4606; sojourn of François Pallu, founder of the "Société des missions étrangères" in, 4533; Spanish conquest of, 4478–4482; Spanish dominion in, *1522–1572*, 4993; Texan expedition into, *1842*, 2132, 2169; Toltec ruins of, 375; U. S. military expedition in pursuit of Indians into, *1886*, 1208; U. S. special agent to, *1913*, 3087; William Walker's proposed invasion of, *1854*, 3108. *See also* New Spain.

Meyer, *Monsieur*, 3040.

MEYER, A. N., 3782, 3783.

Meyers family, 2805.

MEYNEN, EMIL, 2035.

Miamis, last tribal chief of, 512.

Michabo, Algonquin culture hero, 340.

MICHELL, E. M. 197.

——— H., 3215.

MICHELSON, TRUMAN, 501.

Michigan, 1752–1768; contested election of U. S. senator from, *1918*, 3139; dispute with Ohio over territory, 1765; first railroad to enter the capital city of, 3308; French régime in, 891; higher education in, *1817–1855*, 3724; magazine published in Detroit, *1852*, 3901; newspapers published in, 1331; reforestation in, 3222; Supreme court, transactions of, *1805–1814*, 1752.

Michigan, University of, 3706, 3784, 3804.

Michoacán, Mex., bishop of, 4579.

Micmacs, 4315.

Middle America, archaeological work in, *1931–1933*, 428. *See also* Central America.

Middle Atlantic states: history of, 204; journey through, *1762*, 592.

Middleborough, Mass., 2853.

MIDDLEBROOK, L. F., 955.

Middlesex Fells, Mass., 1732.

MIDDLETON, J. E., 4159.

——— W. S., 4103, 4109.

MIDWINTER, *Sir* EDWARD, 743.

MIELZINER, E. M. F., 2485.

Mier expedition into Mexico, *1842*, 2132, 2169.

MIERS, E. S., 3780.

Mifflin, Benjamin, 592.

Migrations: from the South into the old Northwest, 1259; to Oregon, *1830–1840*, 1285.

Milam, B. R., 2121.

MILDRED, M. M., 2482.

Milestones on the Albany post road, 1890.

MILEY, CORA, 2524.

Military: affairs in America, British administration of, *1754–1774*, 691; arms, *see* Cannon and guns; buttons, early American and British, 665; cooperation, international, in China, *1900*, 3102; defense of the frontier, *1815–1825*, 2955; frontier, western, *1815–1846*, 1262; guards in early Minnesota, 1769; mobility in the civil war, 2918; strategy and tactics, in American wars, 2941, in the civil war, 2939; training of recruits in the world war, 1256.

Military expeditions: against the Apache Indians in New Mexico, *1880*, 1869; exploring expedition in Iowa, *1835*, 1901; in the southwest, *1834*, 2917; into Mexico in pursuit of Indians, *1886*, 1208; into Mexico (Pershing's), *1916*, 1225; Spanish, into the Arizona Apachería, *1793*, 1367.

Military history, 2894–2957; of Oregon, *1849–1859*, 2903. *See also* Frontier defense.

Military organizations, of the state of Colorado, *1869–1935*, 2934. *See also* Grand army of the Republic.

Militia. *See* Military guards, and Richmond (Va.) light infantry blues.

MILKE, W., 495.

MILLAR, MRS. ALEXANDER, 2406, 3700.

MILLER, A. S., 2401.

——— MRS. BALFOUR, 1790.

——— C. J., 3041.

——— F. F., 1047.

Miller, H. W., 1980.

——— Joaquin, 1417, 3898.

MILLER, JUANITA, 3898.

Miller, Lewis, 3862a.

MILLER, M. C., 2808.

——— P. G. E., 674.

——— S. F., 2497.

——— W. A., *jr.*, 1733.

Miller family, 2624.

Milling in Kentucky, 3290.

MILLIS, WALTER, 1245.

MILLMAN, T. R., 4394.

Mills, Robert, 3863, 3864.

Mills: aboriginal grinding, 233; flour and grist, in Virginia, 3272; New Hampshire, woolen, 1836; operated by tides in early New England, 1272; rifle-boring, revolutionary war, 967, 976; strike, in Massachusetts, *1852*, 1057.

MILNE, A. T., 73.

MILNER, J. E., 1303.

Milner, M. E., 1303.

MILSTEN, D. R., 2545.

MILTON, G. F., 198, 1068.

Milton, G. F., 2446.

——— John, early American copies of works of, 3877.

Milwaukee, Wis., 2258, 2265, 2267, 3592.

Miners' insurrections in Tennessee, *1891*, 3370.

Mines, Colorado, labor troubles in, *1894*, 1453.

Miniatures, painted before 1860, 3844.

Miniaturists, 3858a, 3864a.

Mining: communities in Pennsylvania, 2054; copper, in Arizona, 3277; in Arizona, in the 1880's, 3288; in California, 1416; in Georgia, gold, 3251; in Missouri, lead, 3286; in Westchester county, N. Y., 3231; prehistoric, 302. *See also* Copper rush, and Gold rush.

Mining company, Apache Pass, 3242.

Mining district governments of the West, 3181.
Minister to Spain, United States, *1852–1856*, 2962.
Ministers (of the Gospel), Virginia Baptist, 3528. *See also* Preachers, and Religious biography.
MINNAERT, M., 419.
——— PAUL, 420, 4593, 4767.
Minneapolis, Wis., Rotary, *1910–1935*, 1785.
Minnequa historical society, 3600.
Minnesota, 1769–1788; archaeological discoveries in, 295; Carver's travels in, *1766–1768*, 596; Catholic church in, 3530, 3548; exploration of, *see* Radisson, Pierre Esprit; Grand army of the Republic in, 1141; national society of the Colonial dames of America in, 3394; newspapers published in, 1331; prehistoric man in, 246; prehistoric mounds in, 324; prehistory of, 287; reforestation in, 3222; state historical convention, *1935*, 219.
Minnesota, University of: American newspapers in library of, 74; reminiscences of student at, *1872–1876*, 3777.
Minnesota agricultural experiment station, 3216.
Minnesota historical society, 219; account books in, 119; activities during 1934, 3377; manuscripts in, 132, 134; 1935 annual meeting, 1772.
Miquelon, Island of, 4307.
Miranda, Francisco de, 4556, 4560; sojourn in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, *1784*, 1017.
Miscellaneous, 649–662.
Mission aid societies, 3508.
"Mission frontier" hypothesis, 215.
Missionaries: Franciscan, 900; in Alaska, Italian, 1347; Jesuit, in the Southwest, 877; Spanish, in California, 881; Spanish in the Southwest, 914; to the Indians in Wisconsin, 3649a.
Missionary: expedition into Texas, Spanish, *1718–1719*, 879; journey among the Indians in Wisconsin, *1859*, 2257; records, as source for the history of the Northwest, 108.
Missionary movement, home, *1800–1860*, 3507.
Missionary society: American Home, 3578; of the Angelican church, in the American colonies, 743; of the Protestant Episcopal church, *see* Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Missions: American, in China, *1830–1900*, 3062; Catholic, 3536, 3556; in Arizona, 1366; in Florida, 907; in Georgia, 874; in Kansas, 1640, 3556; in Lower California, 4591; in Mexico, 4503; in Minnesota, 1778; in Texas, 913, 2115, 2164; in the Southwest, 915; Jesuit, 907, 3546, 4503; Lutheran, 813; Reformed church, in Japan, 3646, 3647; Spanish, 874, 913, 915, 1366, 2115, 2164; to the Indians, 788, 813, 1640, 1778, 3556.
Mississippi, 1789–1798; diary of a merchant of, *1838–1841*, 1087; disfranchisement in, under reconstruction, 1796; legal history of, 220; opinions on secession in, in the 1850's, 1792; revolutionary war pension records, 1003; trade and travel in, before 1830, 1333.
Mississippi boundary of 1763, 676.
Mississippi river: British defense of, in the American revolution, 921; efforts to secure navigation rights from Spain, 889; steamboats, 2940; Willing's expedition down, *1778*, 921.
Mississippi Valley: French policy in, 897; French trading privilege in, 895; Indian cultures of, 478; La Chapelle's retreat through, *1760–1761*, 898; letters of a British officer in, *1768–1770*, 890; religious efforts in, early, 1306; Spanish intrigues of Gen. James Wilkinson in, 1013. *See also* West Florida.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 28th annual meeting, *1935*, 170.
Missouri, 1799–1821; artist of, 3854; Catholic church at Carondelet, 3553; communist colony at Bethel, 3196; criminal procedure in, 3160; old ballad days in, 4044; volunteer in the Mexican war, 1095.
Missouri, University of, 3841.
Missouri-Iowa boundary, 1623.
Missouri valley, French trade privilege in, 895.
MITCHELL, J. L., 4488.
——— ROSS, 4242.
Mitchell, S. W., 2498.
MITMAN, C. W., 3324.
MITTELMAN, E. B., 3365.
Moab (Utah) pictograph, 301.
Mochica musical instruments, 394.
MOCK, J. R., 3043.
MODDER, M. F., 593.
Modern language association, 3888.
MOEHLMAN, A. H., 4414.
Moerenhout, J. A., correspondence of, 1405.
Moffatt, John, 1841.
MOFFATT, JOSIAH, 1305.
Moffatt, William, 1305.
Moffatt-Ladd house, 594.
Mogrovejo, S. T. A. de, 4527.
Mohave Indians, 1327.
Mojave trade route, 1301.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 199, 2409.
Monaghan, J., 1463.
Money: agitation for cheap money in Pennsylvania, 3354; in colonial Pennsylvania, 819; in Morris county, New Jersey, *1763–1782*, 3362; system of Georgia, colonial, 3349. *See also* Finance, and Inflation.
Monmouth county, N. J., 18, 2869.
Monmouth county (N. J.) historical association, 18.
MONNETTE, O. E., 800, 2099.
Monroe, James, 2499; bibliography of, 24.
Monroe, Conn., 2837.

Monroe doctrine, 616, 2499, 3101; European background of, 3075; from Roosevelt to Roosevelt, 3089; interpretation of, 3069; relations with Great Britain regarding, 3021.
Monson, Mass., 2858.
MONTAGUE, CHARLES, 3045.
Montana, 1822–1825.
MONTGOMERY, T. T., 1981.
Montgomery county, Pa., 2032.
Montgomery family, 2757.
Montmagny, Que., 4351.
MONTMORT, ROGER, *comte* DE, 956.
Montpelier, Vt., 2190.
"Montpelier" plantation, Mississippi, 1797.
Montreal, Can., 4336, 4345, 4347, 4350, 4364; history of, *1535–1760*, 4177; map of, *1729*, 4177; St. Andrew's society of, 4363.
MOOD, FULMER, 547, 744, 746a, 820.
MOODY, A. C., 745, 746.
Moody, H. T., 4000.
MOODY, L. W., 3325.
——— R. E., 957.
——— V. A., 1306.
——— W. V., 4000.
Moon glyphs, Maya, 462.
MOONEY, C. J., 1912.
MOORE, A. B., 1344.
Moore, A. R., 1974.
MOORE, E. A., 1110.
——— E. C., 655.
——— H. G., 251.
——— H. L., 2337.
——— H. P., 2743.
——— I. H., 2156.
——— J. M., 1307.
——— JEAN, 2104.
——— K. M., 2933.
——— R. A., 2332.
MOOREHEAD, S. P., 2219, 2220.
Moran family, 2609.
Moravian mission at Gnadenhutten, Ohio, 1963.
MORDINI, ANTONIO, 421.
More, Ebenezer, 3267.
MORENO, G. A., 4594.
MORFI, J. A., 1307a, 2157.
Morgan, *Sir* Henry, 4629.
MORGAN, J. E., 2277.
——— JAMES, 2276.
——— W. M., 3517.
Morgan's cavalry, *1863*, 1180.
Morgantown, No. Car., 3638.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2741, 4633.
MORICE, A. G., 4283, 4284.
MORISON, S. E., 747–749, 3787, 3788.
MORISSET, GÉRARD, 4360.
Morissette, Napoléon, 4164.
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER, 3933.
——— F. V., 4243.
——— S. G., 422.
Mormons, 3599–3603; mission to California, *1851*, 3602; workmen in California at time of discovery of gold, 1422. *See also* Latter day saints.
Moroccan crisis, *1905*, 2990.
Morocco, relations of the United States with, in regard to extraterritorial protection of native citizens, 2975.
Morris, Earl, 439.
MORRIS, M. C., 1814.
——— P. C., 1555.
——— R. B., 786.
Morris county, N. J., 975.
Morris family, 2613.
MORRISON, H. M., 4285.
——— T. F., 1640.
——— W. B., 3523.
Morristown, N. J., 3499.
Morristown, Vt., 2195.
Morrow, D. W., 2500, 2501.
MORSE, C. Z., 1493.
——— J. M., 200, 709, 774.
——— R. P., 2722.
Morse, S. F. B., 3846.
MORSE, W. I., 714.
MORTIER, FLOR, 1354.
Morton, O. P., 1597.
MORTON, W. S., 1009, 1010, 2221.
Morton, W. S., 2217.
Mosby, J. S., 1171.
"Moses Coulee" pipe, 280.
Moses family, 2743.
"Moses his judicials," 722.
MOSHER, W. E., 1894.
MOSIER, LOTTA, 1981.
Mosloy, L. G. Otto, *comte* de. *See* Otto, L. G., *comte* de Mosley.
MOSS, S. D., 638.
"Mother Goose," 733.
Mothers, Michigan pioneer, 1755.
Motley, J. L., 3082, 3880.
MOTT, D. C., 1626.
——— F. L., 3885.
MOULTON, S. R., 3165.
Mound builders, of Kentucky, 247.
Mounds, prehistoric, 244, 245; in Minnesota, 324; in Ohio, 304, 340; in Wisconsin, 266.
Mount Clare, Baltimore, Md., 594.
Mount Holyoke college, 3706.
Mount Rainier, Wash., 2250.
Mount Whitney, Calif., 1383.
Mountaineers, Southern, 32.
Mounted police: Canadian northwest, 4411; Royal Canadian, 4430.
MOURITZ, ARTHUR, 1556.
MOURNAUD, FRANÇOISE, 4200.
MOUSSANNE, HENRI DE, 4668.
Moustier, E. F. E. de, memoir on Louisiana, 3046.
Mouton, Alexander, 1675.
MOWAT, R. B., 656.
MOWER, A. L., 2195.
Mudd family, 2758.
MUDGE, E. L., 201.
——— F. A., 1734.
MUELLER, OSWALD, 2167.
MÜLLER, P. F., 4752.
——— ROLF, 423.
MUENCH, A. F., 100.
Muir, John, 3898.
MULCASTER, J. G., 1583.

MULFORD, R. J., 3790.
MULLER, JOSEPH, 4050.
MULLETT, C. F., 202.
Mulligan, J. H., 4001.
MULLIN, MRS. C. H., 1830.
MUMFORD, E. W., 3791.
MUNICH, A. F., 1494.
Munitions. *See* Cannon.
MUÑOZ, HONORIO, 548.
——— R. F., 4595.
MUNSELL, LEILA, 657.
Murder: case in Missouri, *1835*, 1820; Oregon's first reported, *1852*, 1997; trial for, in New Jersey, *1691*, 802.
MURDOCK, K. B., 3966.
Murlin, L. H., 3837.
MURO OREJÓN, ANTONIO, 4525.
MURPHY, C. G., 1406.
——— DU BOSE, 3634.
——— E. L., 2759.
——— T. C., 2759.
Murphy family, 2759.
MURRAY, ELSIE, 2036.
Murray, F. W., 3791.
MURRAY, J. W., 4059.
Murray, *Gov.* James, 4234.
MURRAY, PAUL, 1541.
——— W. B., 2760.
Murray family, 2760.
MURRELL, WILLIAM, 3424, 3855.
Muscle Shoals, 1342.
Museum: Field artillery, at Fort Sill, 2915; of American history, 3382.
Museums, historical, 207, 208, 214.
Music, 4044–4055; biography, 4056–4061; in Chautauqua county, N. Y., 4045. *See also* Singing.
Musical composers, Connecticut, 4049.
Musical instruments: of the Mochica, 394; of the South American Indians, 493.
Muskingum academy, 3746.
Muster roll, revolutionary war, 1006.
MUTZ, D. R., 1831.
MYERS, A. C., 804.
Myers, A. C., 823.
MYERS, E. L., 2037.
Mystery stories, ancient American, 330.

N

Nacogdoches, Tex., 2106, 2154.
NADEAU, GABRIEL, 4345.
——— J M., 4201.
NALDONI, NARDO, 4526.
Names: geographical, of Texas counties, 2126. (*See also Place names*); personal, *see* Surnames.
NANKIVELL, J. H., 1451.
Nan-tan Lupan, 1336.
NANTEL, MARÉCHAL, 4130, 4345.
Nantucket Island, Mass., 1724, 1729, 1730, 1740; whale fishery, 1719; whalers, 4317.
Nantucketisms, 1730, 1740.
Napoleon I: and Brazil, 4704; refuses French assistance to Robert Fulton, 2365.
Napoleonic period, international rivalries in, 4536.
Narragansett Bay, 764a.
Narrow gage railroad, 3325.
NASATIR, A. P., 1405.
NASH, S. H., 842.
Nashua, New Hampshire, 1843.
Nashville, Tenn., 2097.
Nashville and Chattanooga railroad, 2092.
Naskapi, 4302.
"Naslednich," steamer, 1395.
Nast, Thomas, 2502.
Natchez, Miss., 1790, 1791, 1798.
Natchez trace, 1817.
Natchitoches, La., 337.
National academy of sciences, 4077.
National American literature, campaign for, 3881. *See also* Native literature.
National anthem, 660. *See also* "Star spangled banner."
National archives, establishment of, 115.
National farm school, Doylestown, Pa., 3199.
National government and administration, 3176–3178. *See also* Federal, etc.
National guard, United States, 2953.
National leadership, Pennsylvania in, 2049.
National park: Glacier, 1828; Isle Royale, 257; Mt. Rainier, 2250; Rocky Mountain, 1465. *See also* Parks.
Nationality, American, foundations of, 627.
Native literature for America, 3890. *See also* National American literature.
Natural resources, of New York state, 3229. *See also* Conservation.
Naturalist in Haiti, *1799–1803*, 4677.
NAUMAN, E. D., 1627.
Naushon Island, Mass., 1714.
Naval: activities of the United States on Chilean coasts, *1813–1840*, 3055; armaments on the Great Lakes, *1844*, 3022; battles, etc., of the revolutionary war, 962, 963, 968; engagements, of the American revolution, Yorktown, siege of, *1782*, 991; historian (Mahan), 2486; officer, British, in the American revolution, 991; officers, civil war, *see* Sea dogs of the sixties; stores industry, 869; vessel, Continental, 952; war with France, *1798–1801*, 1032, 2926, 2950.
Naval academy, United States, 834, 2951.
Naval history, 2894–2957.
Naval war college, Newport, R. I., 2486.
Navies in the American revolution, 945, 946,
Navigation: rights on international rivers, 2959; steam, *see* Steam navigation.
Navigation company, Conestoga, 3301.
Navy, Continental, sailing men-of-war and packets of, 2894.
Navy, U. S.: acquisition of Bibles by, *1829*, 2904; attack of Asiatic squadron upon forts in Korea, *1871*, 3011; "father" of, 2921; high command of, 2954; historic ships of, 2935; hospital ship in the Mississippi river, *1862–1865*, 1165; in the campaign against Tripoli, *1803–1804*, 1027; life in, *1800–1813*, 2895; medical depart-

ment of Dewey's squadron at Manila, *1898*, 1226; Potomac flotilla, in the civil war, 2911; punishment in, 2914; ships of, 2894, 2910, 2919, 2935 (*see also* Naval vessels); station at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2943; use of grog in, 2927; Wilkes' expedition to the Antarctic, *1835*, 574.
Nazca Indians, cloth made by, 396.
Nazca (Peru) ceramics, 347.
Neagle, David, 1413.
NEATBY, HILDA, 4245.
Nebraska, 1829–1833; archeology, 333; genealogy, 2861–2863; Indian battle in, *1873*, 1322; Indian skull from, 237; printing in, earliest example of, 3486; Protestant church in, last half of the 19th century, 1283.
Needham law school, 3748a.
Needlework. *See* Patchwork quilts.
NEELY, W. C., 3218.
NEERGAARD, C. A., 2287.
NEESER, R. W., 2935.
NEFF, G. H., 502.
Negro Catholic in New York, outstanding, 3551.
Negro history, "Journal of," 194.
Negro history week, 3449.
Negro life and history, association for the study of, 151, 152, 3444, 3452.
Negro seamen acts, of the southern states, *1822–1860*, 2999, 3000.
Negroes: Catholic church work among, 3537; church, in Richmond, Va., 3527; colleges for, developments in, *1914–1934*, 3709; copperhead newspapers and, 1114; education, in Maryland and the District of Columbia, 3739; Episcopal church work among, 3619; free, state exclusion laws affecting, 3180; history of, 3457; history of, perspective in the teaching of, 153; immigration into Vancouver Island, *1858*, 4423; in New Spain, 4532; in St. Louis, Mo., occupations of, 3441; in Texas politics, 2110; life and history, teaching of, in Texas high schools, 227; list of books by or about, 85; part played in reconstruction, 1206; politicians in Chicago, 3140; relations with the Indians, in the southeast, 1278; schools for, in Houston, Tex., 3716; schools for, Yankee school teachers in, 3702; South Carolina under government by, 2077; suffrage in North Carolina, 1947; troops in the Union army, Confederate treatment of, 1131; writers, 3869.
Neilson, Samuel, 4345.
Nelson, E. W., 2503.
Neosho (Kans.), mission, 1640.
Neosho river, Kans., 1642.
Netherland navigators on the coast of Colombia and Venezuela, 4551.
Netherlands, relations between the United States and, 3105. *See also* Holland.
NEUENDORF, G. H., 4595.
NEUFELD, M. F., 1217, 1964.
NEUMANN, A. E. S., 4688.
Neutral trade, 3104.
Neutralities, armed, 984, 3024.
Neutrality, American, *1914–1917*, 2961, 3083, 3098; German violation of, 2946.
Neutrality: history of, contributions of United States to, 3060; in United States history, 3104; United States and, 3107. *See also* Freedom of the seas.
Nevada: history of, 1834; newspapers, *1858–1875*, 64.
Nevada, Calif., 1400.
Nevada City, Calif., 1326.
NEVIN, H. W., 2039.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 2384.
NEW, H. S., 1096.
Newark academy of Delaware, 3801, 3802.
New Bedford, Mass., 1744.
NEWBERRY, L. K., 1584.
Newberry, T. H., 3139
New Brunswick, N. J., 1851.
New Brunswick, Province of, 4308–4311.
Newburgh, N. Y., 3524.
Newbury, Mass., 725, 734, 745–747, 3281.
Newburyport, Mass., 735, 1712, 1747.
New Canaan, Conn., 3563.
New Castle, Del., 805.
Newcastle and Frenchtown railroad, 3331.
New Church, 3604.
NEWCOMB, J. B., 2676.
New deal: laws in colonial days, 703; of *1776*, 977.
NEWELL, CHESTER, 2158.
——— G. W., 1791.
New England: almanacs, 3473; colonial period, 703–776; controversy over evolution in, 4079, 4083; educational development as revealed in newspapers of, 3717; English university men who emigrated to, before 1646, 748; French population in, 1331; Indians in, *1727–1755*, 479; Indians in, antiquities of, 339; influence in Michigan, 1766; journey from Boston to New York, *1704*, 587; landmarks, 1298; linguistic atlas of, 1293; newspapers published in, 1331; railroad combination in, 3300; settlement of French people from Canada in, 1294; settlers in Michigan who came from, 1766; 17th century painting in, 3853; sheep industry in, 3230; stoves and heating methods in, 1287; survey of, made by Samuel Holland, late 18th century, 4324; tide-mills of, 1272; timber, French plan for procuring, *1787*, 1016; tools, trades and an honest living in early, 1270; typical post office of, 3328; water power, 3238. *See also* Yankee trade.
New England conservatory of music, 4056.
New England glass company, 3289a.
New England historic genealogical society, 3388.
New England mutual life insurance company, 3344.
"New England primer," 730.
"New England rarities," 744.
New Englander, travelling in Minnesota, letters of, *1856*, 1779.

Newfoundland: exploration of, before 1602, 520; explorations of John Guy in, *1612*, 554; governor of, 4193.
New France, *1534–1760*, 4174–4214; families in, 4179; parliament of 1657, 4189; plan for conquest of, *1710*, 4133.
New Glarus, Wis., 2266.
New Granada, 4499.
New Harmony movement, 2481.
New Hampshire, 1835–1844; exchange of messages between the legislature of and Lord Bellomont, *1699*, 716; historic homestead in, 594; Latter day saints in, 3599; Miranda in, *1784*, 1017; three printed documents of 1699, 716.
New Haven colony, 772.
New Jersey, 1845–1867; boundary line between New York and, *1769*, 801; Church of England in, colonial period, 3633; colonial period, 797–803; early Morristown imprints, 3499; Episcopal church in Woodbridge, 3642; genealogy, 2864–2872; historiography of, 204; Lenni-Lenape Indians of, 474; money system in operation in, during the revolutionary period, 975; newspapers of, 18; revolutionary war soldiers, 1005; Society for the propagation of the Gospel in, *1701–1775*, 799; Society of the Daughters of colonial wars in, 3404; soldiers in the war of 1812, 1050; State teachers college (Montclair) history teaching in, 163; water transportation in, 797.
"New Jersey acts of 1723," 3485.
New Lebanon, N. Y., 3648.
New London, Conn., 1500, 2839.
New London, Ind., 1605.
Newman, Henry, 728.
New Mexico, 1868–1873; archaeological work in, 282; civil government and society in, 17th century, 901; excavation of Jemez cave, 228; founding of Albuquerque, 875; frontier life in, 1310; Inquisition in, 902; journal of travel in, Spanish period, 1307; newspapers, 75; re-founding of Galisteo, *1706*, 875; Spanish period, 875, 876, 885, 888, 901, 902, 909.
New Orleans, La., 1667, 1671, 1673, 1680; and the Mississippi boundary of 1763, 676; battle of, *1815*, 1046; magazines published in, 42; Saint-Louis cathedral, 1666.
Newport, R. I., 2065.
Newport News, Va., 2235.
New Providence, West Indies, 4633.
New Purchase, Pennsylvania, 2007.
New Salem, Ill., 1588.
NEWSOME, A. R., 1950.
New Spain: independence of, 4536; Indians of, 4507; Jesuit missionaries in, 877; negroes and mulattos of, 4532.
Newspaper: "Buffalo express" (editor of), 3920; "Courier-Journal," Louisville, Ky. (editor of), 4022; early Kentucky, 3465; first Texas, 2154, 2156; Indiana's first, 3466; launching of a, *1794*, 3464; "New York ledger," 3458; New York "Tribune" and the civil war, 1134; pioneer Wyoming, 3489.
Newspaper artist, 3470.
Newspaper business in Michigan, 3504.
Newspapers: American, *1719–1934*, 74; American beginnings of, 3479; and the formation of public opinion, 653; colonial, and the stamp act, 966; Colorado territorial, 3482; Connecticut, in the 18th century, 774; copperhead, and the Negro, 1114; correspondents, Washington, D. C., 1511; gathering news for, in the nineties, 1201; hoaxes perpetrated in, 653; in the United States in 1828, 45; Iowa, 3481; Kentucky, 55; Maryland, *1805–1860*, 54; Michigan, 3500; Monmouth county, N. J., 18; Nevada, *1858–1875*, 64; New England, education as revealed in, prior to 1850, 3717; New Mexico, 75; propaganda, in the United States, *1809–1810*, 2987; published by northern troops in Virginia, *1861–1865*, 1121; published in Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, and New England, 1331; rare, 44; Swedish-American, 3453; Washington (state), *1852–1890*, 3494. *See also* Journalism, and Press.
NEWTON, A. P., 675, 4622.
Newtonianism, 4074.
Newtown, Pa., 3463.
New Upsala, Wis., 2256.
New Year's, celebration of, on the frontier, 3418.
New York (city): banks in, 3357; blizzard in, *1888*, 1895; book auctions in, 3239; Catholic church in, 3550; coaching club, 3427; colored sketches depicting, in the 1840's and 1850's, 3862a; Cuban revolutionary delegation in, *1892–1898*, 3015; development of, in the 19th century, 1882; Episcopal church in, 3635; first English mayor of, 711; Greenwich village, *1920–1930*, 1932; historic homestead in, 594; landed wealth in, 1916; literary club in, *1822*, 3883; Manhattan island in 1624, 777; mayor's court of, select cases in, *1674–1784*, 786; rapid transit elevated lines in, 1918; reminiscences of life in, in the 1820's and 1830's, 1888; Saint Bartholomew's church, 3623; Saint Nicholas society of, 3401.
New York (state), 1874–1936; anti-Catholic crusade in, *1830–1837*, 3557; books and pamphlets printed in, *1800–1850*, 62; boundary line between New Jersey and, *1769*, 787; Church of England in, colonial period, 3633; colonial period, 777–796; Congregational church, at Orient, Long Island, 3564; education in, 3718, 3725; Episcopal church in, diocese of western New York, 3622; Erie Nation in, during the early 17th century, 480; genealogy, 2873–2879; historical societies in, 3378; historiography of, 204; Indian occupation of, 261; Indian remains in, 250; Indian tool found in, 240; Long Island colonial patents, 795; Lutheran church at Canajoharie, 3580;

Lutheran immigration to, 3586; merchants, on the eve of the revolution, 935; newspapers published in, 1331; Rochester imprints, *1819–1850*, 69; Shakers in, 3648; teacher training in, 3726; U. S. senator from (Roscoe Conkling), 3136; underground railroad in, 1878.
New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad, 3331.
New York, province of: Scottish colonization in, 791; territorial expansion policy, *1682–1688*, 792.
New York and Chicago petroleum company, 2011.
New York harbor, British prison ships in, during the revolution, 962.
"New York Herald", 1201.
New York public library, 3395; manuscripts in, 135.
New York state library, manuscripts and history section, 133.
"New York Times," newspaper, 2506.
New York "Tribune," 1134.
Nez Percé Indians, 1301, 1561.
Niagara, Fort, 2916.
Niagara Falls, trip to, *1798*, 576.
Nicaragua, 4620, 4621.
Nicaragua, national guard, leadership and training of, 4621.
NICHOLS, J. B., 2706.
——— J. P., 1218, 2040.
——— M. L., 3677.
——— R. F., 203, 204.
NICHOLSON, H. G., 2761.
——— HAROLD, 2501.
Nicholson family, 2761.
NICKELL, MRS. E. V., 2159.
NICKERSON, M. E., 4596.
NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2631, 2681, 2769.
NICOLAY, HELEN, 2363.
NIELSEN REYES, FEDERICO, 4753, 4768, 4769.
Niemeyer, Ernst, 4713.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 1887, 1922–1924.
NISBET, JAMES, 98.
Nisbet family, 2624.
Nitrate industry, Chilean, 4728.
NIXON, H. C., 1309, 2349.
——— L. L., 697, 698.
——— R. B., 2371.
Nobili, Giovanni, 1404.
NOBLE, G. B., 1246.
NOLAN, J. B., 2041, 2283a, 3862a.
No Man's Land, Mass., 322.
NOMLAND, G. A., 424.
NOON, J. A., 234.
NORDSTROM, O. L., 3581.
Normal school, Oswego, N. Y., 3798.
NORONA, DELF, 3314.
NORRIS, C. H., 1965.
——— FRANK, 3898.
Norris, Frank, 4002.
Norse: runic inscriptions, 254, *see also* Kensington rune stone; voyages to America, 546, 558. *See also* Vinland.
Norsemen in America, 513; runic rock attributed to, in Massachusetts, 322.
NORTH, SUE, 3702.
North: antislavery, Jeffersonianism in, 1054; reunion with the South, 1202; Tennessee parson's tour in, campaigning against the Confederate cause, 1125; troops, in Virginia, *1861–1865*, 1121.
North American Phalanx, 1865.
"North American review," 3885.
North Carolina, 1937–1951; agriculture of the Germans in, prior to the civil war, 3205; as an archaeological field, 235; bibliography, *1933–1934*, 86; boundary dispute with South Carolina, 853; colonial period, 850–857; Episcopal church, in Morgantown, 3638; governor (Stokes) *1830–1832*, 2561; homes in, before the revolution, 854; Indians of, 235; naval stores industry in, *1705–1776*, 857; physician, statesman, and historian, 4120; pottery, 3261a; Siouan tribes of, 507; Tuscarora uprisings in, *1711–1712*, 855. *See also* Carolinas.
North Carolina, Archaeological society of, 235.
North Carolinans: letters to Jefferson from, *1786–1826*, 1948; letters to Washington from, *1778–1798*, 1949.
North Dakota. *See* Dakota.
Northeast boundary controversy with Great Britain, 1840.
Northeastern States, Kansas emigration movement, *1854–1857*, 1062. *See also* New England.
North Elba, N. Y., 2298, 2299.
Northern cross railroad, 3336.
Northerners. *See* Yankees.
North Pacific sealing convention of 1911, 2960.
North pole, Peary's discovery of, 571, 573.
Northumberland, Pa., 2030.
Northumberland county, Pa., 2006–2008, 2017, 2018, 2022, 2028, 2050, 2052, 2057.
Northwest: British régime in, 1760 to early 19th century, 1289; frontier defense, *1815–1825*, 1337; missionary records as sources for the history of, 108; Radisson and Groseilliers' discovery of, 547, 550; sources for the history of, 119; sporting magazines as a source for the history of, 190.
Northwest, far: Indian trails in, 1277; patriarch of, 1288; trade, Russia and, *1824*, 3007; writings on the history of, 87. *See also* Oregon country, Pacific northwest, and West.
Northwest, Old: as source of grain supply, *1835–1860*, 1081; fur trade and the war of 1812, 1048; peace movement in, *1860–1865*, 1138; southern element in the leadership of, 1260; southern migration into, 1259; tory in, 1282. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio country, and Northwest Territory.
Northwest coast: trading voyage from China to, *1804*, 595; Vancouver's survey of, *1791–1794*, 4424. *See also* Pacific coast.
Northwest company of Canada, 4239.

Northwest mounted police. *See* Mounted police.
NORTON, A. O., 750.
——— F. C., 1495.
——— J. E., 2632.
——— M. C., 1585.
Norton family, 2632.
Norwegians in the United States, 3443.
NORWOOD, S. W., 1689.
Nottawasaga Anglican churches, Ontario, 4382.
Nova Scotia, 4312–4334; attempts of Nantucket whale fishermen to settle in, 1719.
Novel, the Great American, 3870.
Novels: published anonymously, late 19th century, 3895; Utopian, *1888–1900*, 3893. *See also* Dime novels, and Fiction.
NOVILLO CORVALÁN, S., 673.
NOYES, ERNEST, 425.
Noyes, J. H., 3193.
Nu sigma nu, 3406.
Nueces Canyon of Texas, 285.
NUMEY, NOLIE, 2498.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 2122.
NUNN, G. E., 549.
NUTE, G. L., 132, 134, 550, 1782, 4202a.
NUTTING, WALLACE, 1496, 1690, 1735, 2042, 2222, 3270.
Nyssen family, 2660.

O

OAKLEY, I. B., 594.
Oakville, Ont., 4367.
Oaths, academic, 3787.
Oatman family, 1327.
Oberlin, Ohio, 81, 2560.
Oberlin college, Oberlin, O., 2560, 3753.
O'BRIEN, P. J., 2546.
——— W. J., 1514.
Observatory, at Blue Hill, Mass., 3747.
O'Callaghan, E. B., 2504.
Occom, Samson, 2505.
Oceania, 380.
Ochs, Adolph, 2506.
Oconee, So. Car., 2072.
O'Connell, *Cardinal*, 1706.
O'CONNOR, T. F., 788, 3670.
——— THOMAS, 3654.
——— V. C. S., 4160.
ODEGARD, PETER, 3125.
ODELL, A. T., 3955.
O'DELL, DE FOREST, 3703.
Odell family, 2762.
Odin, *Bishop* Jean, 2116.
OEHLKE, HEDDA, 4690.
OETTEKING, BRUNO, 426.
Officers, U. S. army, training of, 2937, 2938.
Ogden, Utah, 2187.
Oglethorpe, James, 871, 873.
Ohio, 1952–1968; campaigns against the Indians in, *1791–1794*, 1035; Congregational church in Cincinnati, 3565; dispute with Michigan over territory, 1969; early printing in, 3483; Friends in, *1837*, 3570; frontier, epic of, 1035; Indian village site in, 271; manuscripts relating to the history of, 127; materials for study of the history of, 103; prehistoric fort in, 303; prehistoric remains in, 303, 304; prehistoric sites in, 271, 272; printing and publishing in, *1827–1841*, 3502; writing of history in, 226.
"Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly," 103.
Ohio company, 3775.
Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 127, 3396; 49th annual meeting, *1935*, 204; half century of, 204.
Ohio Valley, medical education in, 4098.
Oil field, Panhandle, Tex., 3248.
Oil regions of Pennsylvania, 2011.
Ojibwa Indians, 504.
O'Kelly, Nimrod, 1997.
Oklahoma, 1969–1991; aboriginal bluff shelter in, 231; antiquities, 233; archaeological site in, 232; battle of Honey Springs, *1865*, 1135; freemasonry in, 3386; oldest Baptist church in, 3523; Seminole Indians of, 496; U. S. military expedition into, *1834*, 2917.
Old time printers' association, 3488.
"Old Bear," U. S. S., 2899.
Oldenburg, Felix von, 4707.
Old Ocmulgee Fields, 487.
Old Providence, Island of, 4535.
Oldroyd collection of Lincolniana, 2465.
OLIPHANT, J. O., 1995, 1998, 2496, 3614.
Oliveira Lima library, 543.
OLIVER, E. H., 4416.
Oliver, James, 2507.
——— Thomas, 726.
OLLIVER, MAURICE, 4286.
OLSEN, ORJAN, 551.
OLSON, A. L., 775.
——— E. W., 3585.
——— M. A., 1641.
——— R. L., 305.
O'MELVENY, H. W., 2548.
O'Molloy, James, letters of, 2223, 2231.
Oñate, Juan de, 490, 888.
Oneida community, 3193.
O'NEILL, E. H., 3886.
——— J. B., 2160.
Onondaga Indians, 788.
Ontario, Province of, 4367–4403; archives of, 4138; emigration from Pennsylvania to, 18th century, 4247. *See also* Upper Canada.
Ontonagon (Mich.) copper region, 1757.
OPPENHEIM, J. H., 3166.
Orange county, Va., 3389.
Oration, Harvard salutatory, *1662*, 739.
Oratory of the Dakota Indians, 473.
ORCUTT, P. D., 1841.
Orderly book, Col. Anthony Wayne's, *1776–1777*, 993.
Ordnance. *See* Arsenal, and Guns.
Oregon, 1992–1998; acquisition of, *1846*, 1072; books and manuscripts relating to, 3428; communist colony at Aurora, 3196; literature, 3902.
Oregon country: agriculture in, 3213; Baptist church in, 3525; early "maker" of, 1273; events at Fort Astoria, *1811–1812*,

599; expedition to, *1832*, 1312; Hudson's Bay company claims in, *1846–1869*, 1300; Methodist mission history, *1833–1843*, 1279; migration to, *1830–1840*, 1285; military history of, 1993; Presbyterian advance into, 3614; settlement of, in the 1830's, 1271; transition from region of fur trade to one of settlement, 1288; trip to, *1834*, 580; Wyeth's expeditions to, *1832–1834*, 1271. *See also* Pacific northwest.
Oregon question, *1846*, 2967.
Oregon river, expedition down, *1835*, 1321.
Oregon Territory, geologist in, 4101.
Oregon trail, discovery of, 599.
O'Reilly, J. B., 4003.
Orient, N. Y., 3564.
Orillat, Jean, 4345.
Orleans, Island of, Quebec, 4355.
Orleans, Mass., 2851.
Ornaments of the Indians, 286.
ORR, H. E., 3615.
Ortega, Francisco de, 4791.
Orton family, 2612.
Orwell, Vt., 321.
Osage Indians, 1640.
Osage river, steamboat navigation on, 3334.
OSBORN, C. G., 3049.
——— H. F., 2415.
OSBORNE, J. A., 846.
Osborne, T. M., 2508.
Osceola county, Fla., 1529.
Osculati, Gaetano, 421.
OSGOOD, CORNELIUS, 427.
OSIAS, CAMILO, 4781.
OSLER, H. W., 2819.
Ossining, N. Y., 1896.
OSTERWEIS, R. G., 2374.
OSTWALD, PAUL, 3050.
Oswego, N. Y., 1936; normal school, 3798.
OTERO, M. A., 1310.
Otey, J. H., 3673.
OTIS, J. H., 1913.
Otis, James, 969, 2509.
OTS, J. M., 4461.
Ottawa, Can., 4233.
Otto, L. G., *comte* de Mosloy, 2553.
OULIÉ, MARTHE, 4669, 4683.
OURY, MRS. GRANVILLE, 1311.
Outlaw, Texas, 2127. *See also* Desperadoes.
Overland: express, California, 1329; trip to Colorado, *1857*, 1463.
Overland mail company, California, 1391.
"Overland to the Pacific," 1285.
OVERMAN, W. D., 103, 2992, 3396.
OVERMEYER, P. H., 1312.
Owen, Goronwy, 3673a.
Owens family, 2763.
OWSLEY, F. L., 1157, 1158, 2443.
Oxford, Ind., 1603.
Oxford, Ohio, 1967.
OYARZÚN, ARTURO, 4527.
Oyster family, 2694.

P

PACAUD, LUCIEN, 4278.
Pacific America, French interest in, in the 18th century, 1264.
Pacific area: history of, in Spanish American historical reviews, 49; Latin America's position in, 4471.
Pacific coast: archaeological work on, 305; Hudson's Bay company ships on, 4420; transportation to, 1313; Vancouver's work on, 1284. *See also* Northwest coast.
Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 161.
Pacific coast railroad, 3304.
Pacific Islands, descriptive and historical articles on, 80.
Pacific northwest, history of, 1274, 1330. *See also* Oregon country.
Pacific Ocean: Buenos Aires privateering expedition in, *1818*, 1376; journal of a California sailing master in, 1410; sealing in, four power convention prohibiting, 2960; trading voyage in, *1804*, 595; U. S. naval ship on duty in, *1892–1927*, 2899.
PADOVER, S. K., 1416.
Page, John, 2216.
PAINE, A. B., 3923.
——— B. H., 1831, 1832.
Paine, Thomas, 2278, 2510, 2511.
Painter of birds, 1630.
Painters. *See* Fine arts, biography.
Painting, in America, *1890–1910*, 3842.
Paintings, of historic spots in Illinois, 1584. *See also* Miniatures, and Portraits.
Palatine migration to Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3455.
Paleontologist, Alabama, 4095; Thomas Jefferson as, 2415.
PALFREY, T. R., 76.
Palladian window, 3852a.
Pallu, François, 4533.
PALMA, ANGÉLICA, 4770.
Palmer, G. H., 4004.
PALMER, MRS. S. H., 1407.
Palmer, T. C., 3575.
Palo Alto county, Ia., 3544a.
PALÓU, *Fray* FRANCISCO, 896.
Palouse region, 3227.
PALTSITS, V. H., 135, 592, 958.
Pamphleteer of the American revolution, 929.
Pamphlets, 17th and 18th century, use for the historian, 202.
PANABAKER, D. N., 821, 4395–4397.
Panama: archaeology of the province of Chiriqui, 427; independence of, 3088a.
Panama canal, relations with Great Britain regarding, 3021.
Pan American conferences, 3052. *See also* Inter-American, etc.
Pan American institute of geography and history, second general assembly, *1935*, 168, 206.
Panamericanism, 616; ideals of, 3078.
PANDO, ANDRÉS, 4528, 4744.
Panet, B. C., 4361.
Panhandle oil and gas field, 2130.
Panhandle region, Texas, 2117, 2142, 2179, 2180.

Panic: of 1819, in Missouri, 1803; of 1837, 1087; of 1873, 3352. *See also* Depression, and Financial crisis.
Panton, Leslie and co., 1525, 1535.
Panton, William, 1522.
Papago Indian villages, 491.
PARADISE, S. H., 1718, 1736.
Paraguay, 4748–4754; revolutionary period, 4563.
Paraguayan martyr, 17th century, 4548.
Paramus, N. J., 1860.
Pardons for Confederate leaders, requests for, 1130.
Paris: peace conference, *1918–1919*, 1, 3048; peace treaty of, *1763*, 676; treaty of, *1783*, 2970.
PARISH, J. C., 136, 1107.
——— LESTROIS, 3956.
PARK, R. E., 1571.
——— W. L., 1313.
Parker, A. B., 2512.
PARKER, AMELIA C., 2512.
——— ARTHUR C., 207, 208, 1914.
——— C. W., 1857.
——— E. P., 2937.
Parker, F. W., 3691, 3711.
——— James, 787.
PARKER, R. A., 3193.
Parker, Thomas, 747.
PARKHILL, WILSON, 641.
PARKMAN, FRANCIS, 897.
PARKS, E. T., 3053.
——— E. W., 2598.
——— G. B., 552.
Parks: civil war battle, in Virginia, 1171; Estes Park, Colo., 1458; Glacier national park, 1828; in North Carolina, 1950; Isle Royale national park, 257; John Boyd Thacher state park, New York, 1928; Mt. Rainier national park, 2250; New York state, 1935; Rocky Mountain national park, 1465.
Parkville, Mo., 1811.
PARRAN, A. N., 1698a.
PARRISH, M. S., 2698.
Parrish family, 2611, 2764.
Parrott, T. M. 1326.
PARSONS, C. O., 3977.
Parsons, F. N., 2513.
PARSONS, FRANCIS, 1497, 3793.
——— G. F., 1409.
——— H. S., 958a.
Parsons family, 2764.
Parties, political, *see* Political parties.
PARTIN, R. L., 1159.
Partridge, A. L., 2288.
PARTRIDGE, H. M., 3936.
Party politics in Alabama, *1850–1860*, 3138.
PASCHAL, G. W., 3794.
Passaic county, N. J., 1852a.
Passerat de la Chapelle, *Baron*, 898.
Pastorius, F. D., 2514.
Pastors, Lutheran, 3583. *See also* Religious biography.
Patagonia, 4688; Spanish exploration in, 4546.
Patapsco river, Md., 3329.
Patchwork quilts, 3417.
Patents, Long Island colonial, 795.
PATERSON, R. G., 2539.
Pathways to the Pacific, 1313.
"The Patriot," newspaper, 4380.
Patriot, of the American revolution, Delaware, 1508.
Patriotic literature, demand for, after the war of 1812, 3890.
Patriotism, rituals of, 651.
PATTEE, F. L., 959, 3887.
Pattee, F. L., 961.
PATTERSON, GEORGE, 4332.
——— R. P., 2947.
——— R. U., 2938.
——— S. W., 3635.
PATTESON, I. G., 2161.
PATTON, J. W., 1169, 4052.
Patton family, 2613.
Paty, John, journal of, 1410.
Paul family, 2626.
PAULLIN, C. O., 3937.
Pawling, N. Y., 1893.
Pawnee Indians, 1322.
PAXSON, F. L., 2447, 3146.
Payne, D. L., 1982.
——— J. H., 4005.
Payne family, 2765.
PAZOS, E. R., 4529.
PEABODY, F. G., 3795.
Peace: Henry Ford's efforts to secure, *1915–1916*, 1251; medal, Indian, 808; movement in the old northwest, *1860–1865*, 1138; Puritans' bent toward, 706; Stephen A. Douglas' efforts for, 1068; world, history teaching in the furtherance of, 224.
Peace conference, Paris, *1918–1919*, 1, 3048.
Peace ship, Henry Ford's, *1915–1916*, 1251.
Peace treaties: Anglo-French treaty, *1763*, 676; of 1783, 3044; of the United States, 604; Versailles treaty, *1919*, 1246.
Peacham, Vt., 2191.
"Peacock", U. S. S., 2956.
Pea Ridge, Ark., battle of, *1862*, 1123.
PEARKES, G. R., 4161.
PEARS, T. C., 3605, 3609.
PEARSON, DREW, 3054.
——— J. A., 2341.
Pearson, Simon, 2236.
Peary, *Admiral* R. E., 571, 573.
PEASE, T. C., 676.
PEASLEE, R. J., 2513.
PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 1498.
Peck, F. S., 2766.
PECK, S. A., 2766.
Peck family, 2766.
PEDDIE, R. A., 79.
Peddling. *See* House to house selling.
PEEBLES, A. B., 2618.
Peel, *Sir* Robert, 3022.
Peel, Ontario, 4140.
PEERY, D. W., 1982–1988, 2540, 2917.
Peery, William, 1508.
Peirce, C. S., 3674.
PEIRCE, E. C., 2737.
Peking, siege of, *1900*, 3102.
Pelham, Henry, 1723.

PELLOW, R. E., 2162.
Pelot, *Rev.* Francis, 2767, 2768.
Pelot family, 2767, 2768.
Pembroke, Ont., 4379.
Peña, J. A. de la, diary of, 899.
Penal: law, 451; lease system in the South, 1216; slavery, 1216.
PENDLETON, ALAN, 1160, 1161.
Pendleton civil service act, *1883*, 3178.
Pendleton family, 2616, 2769.
Penn, William, 814, 818, 2515–2518; and English politics, *1680–1681*, 820; home in England, 812.
PENNELL, F. W., 4111.
PENNIMAN, J. H., 193.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 765, 863, 864, 2068, 3965.
Pennsylvania, 1999–2061; bibliographies, 6; colonial period, 805–826; Connecticut settlers in, 806, 811; court records, post-revolutionary period to the civil war, 128; crime and its punishment in, 817; Dutch Quaker migration to, 818; early jurisprudence and legislation in, 128; Episcopal church in Rosemont, 3625; executive minutes of the governor of, *1790–1838*, 3185; French and Indian war campaigns in, 697, 698; fugitive slaves and the underground railroad in, 2005; genealogy, 2880–2887; German press in, and the American revolution, 970; government-supported historical survey of, 186; governor, *1873–1877*, 2380; granting of charter to, *1680–1681*, 820; historiography of, 204; House of representatives, votes and proceedings of, *1682–1776*, 822; in the making of American history, 629; Indians at Shamokin, 502; Know nothing party in, *1850–1858*, 2025; living conditions in, 18th century, 821; Lutheranism in, 813; manuscripts relating to the history of, 128; periodicals in, 18th century, 3906; politics, *1860–1863*, 2009; Presbyterian churches in, 3610, 3611, 3617; presses and printers of, 3463; railroad development in, 3321; rates of exchange in, *1706*, 819; Reformed church in Fogelsville, 3645; reserves in the Union army, 1148; revivalism and the German churches in, *1783–1816*, 3509; revolutionary war soldiers, 1006, 1007; state archives, 137; state bonds, 2048; woman patriot of the revolution, 967. *See also* Philadelphia.
Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 3397.
Pennsylvania, University of, 3778, 3791, 3809, 3813; school of veterinary medicine, 3796, 3815.
Pennsylvania Germans: and the revolution, 2054; and their cookery, 2014; folk medicine of, 2003; hex charms of, 3423.
Pennsylvania historical association, 3rd annual meeting, *1935*, 175.
Pennsylvanians, emigration to Ontario, *1805*, 4373.
PENNYPACKER, MORTON, 4005.
Penobscot Indian chief, 477.
PENROSE, S. B. L., 3797.
"Pensacola," U. S. S., 2898.
Pensacola–St. Augustine highway, 1517.
Pension records, of Mississippi revolutionary war soldiers, 1003.
People, prehistoric, origin of. *See* Man, prehistoric, origin of.
Peopling of America, Melanesians and Australians and, 398. *See also* Man, prehistoric, origin of.
Peoria, Ill., 1568, 1589.
Pepin, Lake, 596.
PEPPER, WILLIAM, 4090.
Pepperell, William, *jr.*, 3267.
Pequannock, Conn., 1499.
Pequot war, 772.
Perchment, Peter, 2034.
Percival, *Capt.* John, 2956.
PEREIRA SALAS, EUGENIO, 2971, 3055–3058, 4731.
Pérez de Espinosa, Juan, 4531.
Periodical literature in the United States, history of, 29.
Periodicals: American, in Ohio libraries, 81; in Pennsylvania, 18th century, 3906; in the United States in 1828, 45; Kansas, 52. *See also* Magazines.
PERKINS, H. H., 1858.
Perkins, T. H., 3258.
Perkins institute for the blind, South Boston, Mass., 2397.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 2044.
PERLMAN, SELIG, 3365.
Perot (Francis) sons malting company, 3250.
Perote, prisoner of, 2132.
Perote prison, 2174, 2715.
PERRIGO, L. I., 1452.
PERRINE, F. S., 1321.
——— W. D., 1859, 2770.
Perrine family, 2770.
Perrineville, N. J., 1859.
PERRY, A. C., 553, 789.
——— C. M., 3824.
——— LYNN, 1508.
Perry, M. C., 2519.
——— O. H., 2520.
PERRY, P. W., 1732.
——— R. B., 2392, 2407, 2408.
Perry, R. B., 4004.
PERRY, VAN BUREN, 2088.
——— W. G., 842.
Perry family, 2611.
Perry's victory memorial commission, 1051.
Perryville, Ky., battle of, *1862*, 1172.
Pershing's expeditions to Mexico, *1916*, 1225.
Perthius family, 4179.
Peru, 4755–4774; aboriginal art of, 345; aboriginal period, ceramics of, 347, 453, 454; ancient art of, 406; ancient rituals in, 395; archaeology of, 350; astronomy in ancient times, 423; ecclesiastical organization in, *1571–1606*, 4527; founder of Lima, 4528; Inca ruins in, 351; Incas of, trephining of the skull by, 379; painting in, colonial period, 4510; pre-Columbian civilization of, 405, 451; Spanish colonial culture in, 4506; Spanish conqueror of, 4487;

Spanish conquest of, 16th century, German book on, 4486; Spanish manuscript describing, 18th century, 4498; viceroys of, *1534–1824*, 4508.
Peru, Ill., 1586.
Pestles, prehistoric, 344.
Peter, Hugh, 759, 760, 2521.
PETERS, H. T., 1411.
Peters, John, diary of, 1087.
——— Samuel, 3675.
Petersburg, Pa., 2018.
Petersburg, Va., 2893.
PETERSEN, A. G., 2224.
——— W. J., 1627, 2940.
PETERSON, A. E., 2504.
——— JAFFRAY, 3357.
Petroglyphs. See Runic inscriptions.
PETRULLO, VINCENZO, 429.
PETTENGILL, R. B., 3273.
Peverly family, 2743.
Pewter ware, 3247b.
PFEIFER, GOTTFRIED, 1031, 1314.
PFEIFFER, E. W., 1453.
PHELAN, T. P., 677.
PHELPS, M. M., 2321.
——— W. L., 3938.
Philadelphia, Pa.: Anglican clergy in, *1774*, 3626; as William Penn knew it, 823; book auctions in, 3239; British theater in, *1778*, 959, 961; craftsmen, *1783*, *1786*, 3260; Friends' yearly meeting disciplines, 18th century, 3574; furniture, *1682–1807*, 3260; gardens near, *1830*, 2024; gravestone inscriptions, 2881; historic homestead in, 594; iconography of, 2027; journalism, *1794–1800*, 3498; lithography in, 3846a; map of, *1684*, 823; marriages in, *1818–1820*, 2868; medicine in, a century ago, 4109; memoirs of life in, in the early 19th century, 2020; monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, *1763–1764*, 3569; Quaker houses in, 2031; site and situation, 2044; theatre, *1835–1855*, 2060.
"Philadelphia," U. S. ship of war, 1027.
Philadelphia academy, 3761.
Philadelphia campaign, *1777–1778*, 979.
Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture, 3226.
Philanthropy and social welfare, 2282, 3432–3437.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 798.
PHILIP, GEORGE, 2522.
Philip, James ("Scotty"), 2522.
Philippi, B. E., 4733.
Philippine Islands, 4779–4792; architecture, 3; commissioner (1900–1904), and governor-general of (1906), 2404; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; problem of the friars and friars' lands in, 2994.
PHILIPPOT, A., 4429.
Philipse Manor hall, 1929.
Philipseborough, manor of, 790.
PHILLIPS, C. C., 2364.
——— C. F., 3274, 3275.
——— HARRY, 2771.
Phillips, Wendell, 2523.
Phillips, N. Y., 1893.
Phillips family, 2620, 2771.
Philographical society, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1919.
Phippsburg, Me., 2847.
Photographic art. *See* Daguerreotype art.
Photographic record of America in the world war and later, 1230.
Photographs, of Lexington, Mass., 1751. *See also* Pictures.
Photography, and the presentation of historical records, 211.
Physicians: California pioneer, 1379; first physician in Minnesota, 4113; frontier, experiences of, 2259; Jewish, 4082; North Carolina, 1944. *See also* Medical men, and under Science, biography.
Physicians, College of, Philadelphia, 4080.
Pichardo's treatise on the limits of Louisiana and Texas, *1812*, 2969.
Pickens county, Ga., 1545.
PICKETT, F. L., 4115.
Pickett, T. J., 2455.
Pictographs, 301, 314.
Picton county, Nova Scotia, 4332.
Picture book, ancient Indian, 436.
Pictures: of California mining towns, 1400; of the American historical scene, 601; story of America in, 606. *See also* Iconography, Illustrations, Lithographs, Paintings, Photographic record, Photographs, Portraits, and Prints.
Piedras negras, Guatemala, 368, 385, 417.
PIERCE, B. L., 1587.
Pierce, Franklin, 2524; bibliography of, 96.
PIERCE, P. R., 3704.
Pierce family, 2616.
PIERSON, W. W., *jr.*, 4777.
Pierz, *Father* Francis, 3530.
PIEZ, R. K., 3798.
Pigge family, 2811.
Pike, Albert, 2118, 2525.
PIKE, F. A., 3799.
——— J. S., 2077.
Pike's Peak, Colo., 1466, 1467.
PIKHOLTZ, SOLOMON, 625.
Pilgrims: cookery and food supplies of, 720; how they built their houses, 719.
PILLSBURY, S. R., 4131.
Pimiteoui, 1568.
Pine Grove, Pa., 2021.
Pine lumbering in Wisconsin, 2263.
Pinkerton family, 2611.
Pioneer lawmakers association of Iowa, 1626.
Pioneer life, in western Kansas, 1636a. *See also* Frontier life.
PIOTROWSKI, S. A., 3194.
PIPER, F. S., 2772.
Piper family, 2772.
Pipes: Indian, 280; prehistoric, 242.
Pirate chaser, South Carolina, 860.
Pirates: in America, *1500–1700*, 4526; on the Carolina coasts, 860.
Piscataway, N. J., 800.
Piscataways, 836.
PITBLADO, ISAAC, 4287.

PITMAN, H. M., 2773, 2794.
Pitman family, 2773.
PITTMAN, R. C., 678.
Pittsburgh, New Hampshire, 1840.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 2026, 2034, 3610.
Piutes, 2248.
Place names: Arizona, 1357; California, 1378; Camden county, N. J., 1847; Colorado, Spanish, 1455, 1464; Nova Scotia, 4331. *See also* Names, geographical.
Placer-mining in California, 1416.
Placerville, Calif., 1400.
Plantation, Mississippi, thirty years of a, 1797.
Plantation days in South Carolina, 2074.
Planter of the old South, 1305.
Plants: European, introduction into Canada, 4207; medicinal, 4547; medicinal, 16th century, 4492; prehistoric, 299.
Platt amendment, 4639; repeal of, 2991.
Plays in Philadelphia theatres, *1835–1853*, 3905.
PLEADWELL, F. L., 3951.
Pleasant Lake (Wis.) mounds, 266.
PLEASANTS, J. H., 837.
Plumer, William, 1019.
PLUMMER, E. H., 1704.
Plummer, Jonathan, *jr.*, 2526.
PLUNKETT, M. L., 1894.
Plymouth, Mass., 2854, 2855.
Plymouth county, Mass., 2849, 2856.
Poe, E. A., 3878, 4006–4010.
Poet, Maryland, 18th century, 3900. *See also* Laureate, and under Literature, biography.
Poetry of the California gold rush period, 35.
Poinsett, J. R., 2527–2529, 2971.
POLAND, ELEANOR, 3059.
Poland: fall of, American press items regarding, *1791–1798*, 2997; freedom of, friends of, *1830–1832*, 1073.
Poland, Me., 2846.
Polar exploration. *See* Antarctic exploration, and Arctic exploration.
Police strike, Boston, *1919*, 1702.
Polish: people in Rochester, N. Y., 3447; pioneers in Wisconsin, 3448.
Polish Americana, 97.
Political: biography of Martin Van Buren, 1052; campaigns, *see* Presidential campaign; cartooning in America, father of modern, 2502; corruption, *see* Whiskey ring fraud; insurgent, 2487; philosophy of James Madison, 2483; philosophy of William Penn, 2517; realities, 159; satires, in the British museum, 9; war in Iowa, *1863*, 1632; writings of Benjamin Franklin, 2362.
Political parties. *See* under name of particular party.
Politician, U. S. Grant as, 2373.
Politics, 3134–3153; in Alabama, *1850–1860*, 3138; in Chicago, Negro, 3140; in North Carolina, fusion rule in, *1894–1898*, 1947; in provincial New York, *1689–1761*, 783; Indiana, Democratic state convention, *1884*, 1604; Indiana state, 3134; Massachusetts, *1890–1935*, 3142; Pennsylvania, *1860–1863*, 3137; Texas, Negroes in, 2110; Virginia farm, *1885–1900*, 3149. *See also* Poll tax.
POLITIS, NICOLAS, 3060.
Polk, J. K.: and Cuba, 3074; bibliography of, 26; Mexican war intrigue of 1845, 1098.
Poll tax in Indiana, 1610.
POLLARD, GRAHAM, 12.
——— J. E., 1956.
——— J. G., 2733.
——— J. P., 3126.
——— LANCASTER, 2249.
Pollock, Charles, 1086.
POLLOCK, FREDERICK, 2393.
——— T. C., 961.
Polynesia: and the peopling of America, 284; as possible origin of prehistoric Americans, 398; possibility of voyage to America in pre-Columbian times, 525.
Ponce de Leon, Juan, 524.
POND, A. W., 308.
——— F. N., 1588.
Pond, Peter, 4235.
PONTON, G. M., 1530.
Pontotoc county, Okla., 233.
Pony express, 3315, 3316.
POOL, M. A. L., 2762.
POOR, W. G., 1737, 1738.
Poor relief legislation in Kansas, 3432.
POPE, EDITH, 209.
"Popul Vuh," 443.
Population: in 18th century Connecticut, 775; trends in Cincinnati, Ohio, *1815–1840*, 1964. *See also* Census returns.
Population and race elements, 3438–3457. *See also* under name of particular nationality.
Populism in the Old Dominion, 3149.
Populist movement, 3147.
PORCHER, A. C., 2751.
PORRAS BARRENECHEA, RAÚL, 4771.
PORRAS TROCONIS, GABRIEL, 4530.
PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 3061.
PORTEOUS, L. L., 138.
PORTER, D. B., 2537.
Porter, D. D., 1175.
PORTER, K. W., 2323.
PORTERFIELD, A. W., 3888.
Port Hope, Ont., 4276, 4369.
Porto Rico, 4685, 4686; Columbus' anchorage of fleet in, 536; descriptive and historical articles on, 80; prehistoric culture in, 431.
Portrait painter, 3856a–3856c.
Portraits: Connecticut, 3845; in the Essex institute, Salem, Mass., 17; in the New England historic genealogical society, 3388; Massachusetts, 3853; of Hispanic American interest, 89; of original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, 999. *See also* Miniatures.
Portsmouth, N. H., 594, 1841; naval prison, warden of, *1917–1920*, 2508.
Portsmouth, treaty of, *1905*, 3050.
Port Tobacco river, Md., 485.

Portuguese: discovery and colonization of Brazil, 4702; discovery and exploration, 528 (*see also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI); pre-Columbian exploration of America, 567; pre-Columbian knowledge of America by, 534; settlement in Brazil, *1549–1580*, 4715.
Post family, 2774.
"Post-Boy," American schooner, 1045.
Post office: Denver, Colo., 1460; typical New England, 3328.
Postal service, United States, 3314; routes in the West, 3319. *See also* Mail.
POSTEL, A. W., 368.
Postmarks, United States, 3314.
Potomac flotilla, in the civil war, 1181.
Potomac river, 835.
POTTER, A. C., 751, 3989.
——— E. C., 2633.
Potter family, 2775.
Pottery: ancient, 330, 366; Indian, 311, 330; Maya, 434, 435; North Carolina, 3261a; Piedras Negras, Guatemala, 368; prehistoric, 252, 290, 434.
Pottery sherds, aboriginal, 274, 298.
POTWINE, E. B., 3275a.
Potwine, John, 3275a.
POUCHER, ANNA, 2608.
——— J. W., 1915.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1893, 1919, 1921, 1930.
POULIOT, J. F., 4162.
POUND, ARTHUR, 1916.
POWELL, A. L., 3170.
——— C. S., 2776.
——— J. W. D., 554.
Powell family, 2776.
POWER, R. L., 1612.
POWERS, ALFRED, 3902.
Pownall, John, 940a.
Poythress family, 2777.
Praa family, 2638.
PRAESENT, HANS, 4438.
Prairie region, rainfall in, 1291.
Pratt, Enoch, 2530.
PRATT, FLETCHER, 1162, 1163.
——— H. E., 1565, 2452.
——— J. W., 614, 1048.
Pratt, P. P., diary of, 3602.
——— R. H., 2531.
PRATT, S. S., 1613.
Preachers, pioneer Kentucky, 3519.
Preble, Edward, 1027.
Preble county, Ohio, 1953.
PRÉCLIN, E., 659.
Pre-Columbian: cultural relations between North and South America, 293; culture connections, North American and Eurasian, 278; discovery of America, 566, 567 (by the Chinese), 564; knowledge of America by the Portuguese, 534; relationships between the United States and Mexico, 297; voyage to America, 544.
Prehistoric remains. *See* Antiquities.
Preller, C. A., 1820.
Prence, *Gov.* Thomas, 2778.
Prence family, 2778.
PRENTICE, C. A., 1454.
PRESBREY, FRANK, 3426.
Presbyterian church, Perrineville, N. J., 1859.
Presbyterian denomination, 3605–3618; schism of 1837, slavery aspect of, 3613.
Prescott, *Gen.* Richard, 2434.
President, woman candidate for, 2475, 2476.
"Presidential bibliographical series," 24–26, 94–96.
Presidential campaigns and elections: of 1824, Calhoun and, 1025, 1084; of 1848, Whigs of Indiana in, 3151; of 1860, Michigan and, 1753; of 1860, William H. Seward in, 1753; of 1896, 3147; of 1924, nomination of the Democratic candidate, 3144.
Presidential nomination of 1868, 1222.
Presidents of the United States, 603; biographies of, 2273, 2276; genealogies of the families of, 2621; libraries of, 3400.
Press: Arizona's pioneer, 3474; censorship in the world war, 1237; freedom of, 793, 796; German, in Pennsylvania and the American revolution, 970; newspaper, role in the evolution of the French people in New England, 1331; of Louisiana, French, 65.
Presses, printing, 3463; Grabhorn press, 3461.
PRESTON, E. D., *jr.*, 3840.
——— J. D., 88.
Preston, Ont., 4370, 4378.
PRICE, A. T., 3062.
——— G. A., 553, 789.
——— S. G., 2089.
Price family, 2715, 2764.
Prices: in colonial Pennsylvania, 3237; of agricultural commodities, *1850–1934*, 3215.
PRICHARD, WALTER, 882, 1036, 2567.
Priest, Josiah, 30.
Priestley, Joseph, 2532–2533.
PRIME, R. E., 790.
Primer, the New England, 730.
Primers, 43.
PRIMMER, G. H., 1783.
Prince, Thomas, 728.
Prince Edward county, Va., 1010, 2221.
Prince William's parish, S. C., 2081.
PRINGLE, H. F., 1894, 2330, 4022.
Printed documents, New Hampshire, *1699*, 716.
Printer: colonial, 3469; earliest in Mississippi, 3508; of 16th century work on Yucatan, 4483.
Printers' association, Old time, 3488.
Printers of Newtown, Pa., before 1868, 3463.
Printing, 3458–3506; at Geneva, N. Y., *1800–1850*, 62; in Jamaica, 4627; in Oklahoma, centenary of, 1972. *See also* Broadsides, First editions, Imprints, Press, Primers, and Publishing.
Prints, political, 9.
Prison: civil war, at Johnson's Island, Ohio, 1149; ships in the American revolution, 962.

Prison reform, leader in movement for, 2508.
Prisoners of Perote, Mex., 2174, 2175.
Prisons, Confederate, propaganda literature of, 1142.
Privateer in the French and Indian war, 692.
Privateering: expedition, from Buenos Aires on the coast of Spanish California, *1818*, 1376; Russian, *1878*, 3088.
Prize ship, war of 1812, 1045.
Probate records: Barnstable county, Mass., 2848; Delaware, *1681–1699*, 804; New London, Conn., 2839; Plymouth county, Mass., 2849.
PROCTER, J. C., 2476.
Prohibition in North Carolina, 1951.
Propaganda: British in the United States, *1809–1810*, 2987; British, in the United States, *1914–1917*, 1250; European and American public opinion, *1914–1917*, 1236; literature of Confederate prisons, 1142; newspaper, 966; slavery, during the Mexican war, 1094.
Property, Catholic church, 3534.
Protection of the home market for American workmen, 3372.
Protestant churches: contribution to religious liberty in colonial America, 3515; education for leadership in, 3521; in the trans-Missouri west, 3512.
Protestant counter-reformation in America, 3511.
Protestant Episcopal church, 3619–3644; at Perkiomen, Pa., 2044; college in Peoria, Ill., 3805; diocese of Virginia, 3620, 3637. *See also* Anglican church.
Protestants in Chile, 4727.
Provencher, *Mgr* J. N., 4413.
Providence, R. I., 763, 765, 2061.
Providence college, 3785.
Pruden family, 2661.
PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 4163.
Prussia. *See* Berlin.
Prussian volunteer in the Confederate army, 1147.
PRYDE, G. S., 791.
Psi Upsilon fraternity, 3697.
Public documents: California, 14; state, *see* State publications.
Public library, beginning of the, 3408.
Public opinion: American, European propaganda and, *1914–1917*, 1236; American, regarding Poland, *1791–1798*, 2997; formation of, 653.
Public school principalship, 3704.
Public schools: Boston, Mass., religion in, 3738; system in Georgia, 3730.
Publishers, of music, 4050.
Publishing, 3458–3506; in Washington, D. C., 1516; magazines published in New Orleans, *1834–1930*, 42.
Pueblo Bonito, 256.
Pueblo Indians: civilization, 243; names, 490; revolt, *1680*, 901; towns in Arizona, 302.
Pueblo of Santo Domingo, N. Mex., 1873.
Puerto Rico. *See* Porto Rico.
Puget Sound, logging on, 2245.
PUGH, E. W., 1413.
Pulaski county, Ga., 1537.
PULESTON, W. D., 2486.
Pulis family, 2616.
Pullen, W. J. S., 570.
Pullman car company strike, *1894*, 3364.
Punishment, in the U. S. navy, 2914.
Purcell, Edward, 4113.
PURCELL, R. J., 752, 766, 1691, 1894, 2196.
Purdy, T. H., 2022.
Purissima Concepción mission, San Antonio, Tex., 2115.
Puritanism, a plea for, 758.
Puritans of New England: controversion of old thesis of tyranny by a bigoted clergy, 758; view of war, 706.
Purton, Virginia, 2201.
PUTNAM, A. P., 1739.
——— H. E., 2528.
Putnam, Herbert, 143.
PYNCHON, D. H., 2163.
PYNE, A. C., 2164.

Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 1268.
Quakeriana, 3575.
Quakers: anti-slavery sentiment of, 3566, 3571; bibliography of, 13; botanist, 4111; houses of, in the Philadelphia neighborhood, 2031; in Montgomery county, Pa., 2032; migration to Pennsylvania, 818. *See also* Friends.
Qu'Appelle valley, 4415.
Quebec (city): capture of, *1759*, 696; college of, 4358; "Gazette de," 4345.
Quebec, Province of, 4335–4366; civil code and municipal code of, 4130; member of first executive council of, 4245.
QUECEDO, FRANCISCO, 4531.
Queen Anne, 685.
Queen's rangers, 695.
QUELLE, OTTO, 4463.
QUEROL Y ROSO, LUIS, 4532.
Quetzalcoatl, 375.
Quichés, 443.
QUICK, DOROTHY, 3939.
Quinchamali, 418.
Quincy, Mass, 3711.
Quincy mansion, Braintree, Mass., 594.
Quinine: use as medicine, 530; use in the army, 2929.
Quirigua, Guatemala: Maya pattern well from, 435; ruins at, 422, 439.
QUITO, J. M. DE, 4738.
Quito, Ecuador, 4541, 4744.

R

Race elements, 3438–3457; in North Carolina's population, *1650–1760*, 1950. *See also* Immigration, and under name of particular race.
Racing. *See* Horse racing.
Rada, Martín de, 4789.
RADER, W. L., 3330.
Radicalism, northern, during the 1850's, 1059.

Radisson, Pierre Esprit, 547, 550, 4202a.
RAGATZ, L. J., 50, 80, 2262, 4635.
Ragatz, Oswald, memoirs of, 2262.
RAGSDALE, MARTHA, 2727.
——— R. D., 1542.
RAGUSA, JOSEPH, 640.
Railroad bridge in Maryland, 3329.
Railroads, 3330, 3331, 3338; building of, in Alabama, 3326; combination in New England before 1900, 3300; in Connecticut, 3340; in early Illinois, 3336; in Pennsylvania, 3321; land grant, 3335; revolt of 1877, 3364; strikes, 3364. *See also* Locomotive engines.
Railroads (by name): Burlington railroad company, 3309; Canadian Pacific, 4147, 4292; Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul and Pacific, 3311; Cincinnati southern railway, 3303; Nashville and Chattanooga, 3312; North Central Michigan, 3308; Pacific coast, 3304; Santa Fe, 3318; Union Pacific, 1313; Wiscasset, Waterville, and Farmington railway, 3325.
Railway and locomotive historical society, 3331.
Rainbow plateau area, Ariz., 277.
RAINEY, F. G., 309, 431.
Rainfall in the American prairie region, 1291.
RAINWATER, P. L., 1069.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 561, 856.
Raleigh, Fort, No. Car., 1950.
Ralston, W. C., 2535.
RAMEY, EARL, 1414.
RAMIREZ, HERIBERTO, 3064.
RAMSAY, E. M., 3560.
RAMSDELL, A. A., 2643.
——— E. T., 3650, 3651.
Ranchos, California, 1387.
RANDALL, D. A., 3497.
Randall, S. J., 3177.
Randleigh farm, Lockport, N. Y., 1903.
RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 2225.
Randolph, John, 2536, 4036.
RANDOLPH, S. F., 1860.
RANEY, M. L., 2460.
——— W. F., 2263.
Rangers, Texas, 2119, 2140, 2181.
RANKIN, M. W., 1315.
——— R. B., 1860.
RANSOME, W. L., 3527.
Ranvoyzé, François, 4339.
Rapid transit elevated lines, New York city, 3332.
Rapides parish, La., 1681.
Rare books in the Oliveira Lima library, 543.
Rare newspapers, 44.
Rarig family, 2779.
Rasle, Sébastien, 712.
RASMUSSEN, C. A., 1784.
——— KNUD, 310, 1355.
——— V. F., 2861.
RATCLIFFE, S. K., 2282, 3889.
Rathbone family, 2809a.
RATNER, SIDNEY, 3127.
RAU, LOUISE, 1966, 2327.
RAUP, H. F., 1415.
RAWLINGS, MARY, 2226.
RAY, C. N., 311.
——— JEAN, 3065.
RAYMER, R. G., 1365.
READ, A. W., 1740, 1815, 3398.
Read, C. W., 1143.
READ, CONYERS, 193.
Readers. *See* Primers.
Reading: Jonathan Edwards' background of, 736; of women in the colonial South, 681; popular, 3408.
Reading, Pa., 1999, 2041, 3425.
Readington, N. J., 1864.
REAGAN, A. B., 312–314, 503, 504, 2188.
Reagan, J. H., 2173.
REAL, CRISTÓBAL, 555.
Reaper: industry, 3210; inventor of, 4110.
REARDON, J. M., 3548.
——— T. J., 3399.
REBOLLEDO, ANTONIO, 1872.
RÉCHER, J. F., 4179.
RECINOS, ADRIÁN, 4618.
Reciprocity: negotiations between Canada and the United States, *1866–1911*, 3059; treaty of 1854 with Canada, question of renewal of, *1863–1864*, 2992.
Recognition of states and governments, 3019.
Reconstruction in the South, 1206, 1210; disfranchisement in Georgia under, 1220; disfranchisement in Mississippi under, 1221; disfranchisement in Virginia under, 1219; in Georgia, 1540; in Louisiana, disfranchisement during, 1677; in South Carolina, Hampton and his "red shirts," 2087; in South Carolina, Negro government during, 2077; penal lease system during, 1216; railroad building in Alabama during, 1344; riots in Louisiana, 1667, 1672.
Recruits, training of, in the world war, 1256.
Red cross mission to Russia, *1917*, 2570.
REDFEARN, D. H., 1526.
REDMOND, CATHERINE, 1049.
——— J. W., 2556.
Redmond, S. P., 2537.
Red paint people, 321.
Red River, of the north, 4249, 4414.
Red River of the South, mercantile expedition of Union officer to, *1864*, 1167.
Red River settlement, Canada, 4240; insurrection, *1869–1870*, 4277, 4283.
"Red River", U. S. hospital ship, 1165.
REDWAY, V. L., 4053.
REED, C. M., 1917.
Reed, Henry, 2538.
——— R. H., 2539.
REED, T. W., 3822.
Reed, V. E. B., 1316.
Reedy, W. M., 4011.
Reeve village site, Ohio, 271.
REEVES, W. F., 1918.
Reform, social, *see* New deal, and Social reform.
Reform laws in colonial New England, 703.
Reformed church, 3645–3647a.
Reformer (Fanny Wright), 2605a.
Regicides, in Connecticut, 776.
Regiment, British army, 1st American, 695.

Regional (local) history, 1258–2271.
REICHART, W. A., 3978.
REID, S. C., 1097.
REIFF, HENRY, 3066.
Reindeer in Alaska, 1349.
REINHARDT, A. H., 3898.
——— WALTHER, 2589.
REISINGER, H. C., 2942.
REITER, PAUL, 228.
REITZEL, WILLIAM, 2046.
REKO, V. A., 432.
Relief corps, McPherson, 2034.
Relief legislation in Kansas, 3432.
Religion: in early Boston public schools, 3738; in Essex county, Mass., 3518; relation of science and, in provincial America, 3513. *See also* Blasphemy.
Religious: bigotry and persecution, in Massachusetts, 1706; biography, 3649–3682. (*See also* Ministers, Pastors, Preachers); community at Brocton, N. Y., 1877; community at Lititz, Pa., 2002; education in Latin America, 4473; efforts in the lower Mississippi Valley, 3516; life in colonial New England, 705; society, *see* Society for the propagation of the Gospel.
Religious history, 3507–3521; by denominations, 3522–3648; Inquisition in New Mexico, 902. *See also* "Mission frontier" hypothesis, and Missions, and under name of particular denominations.
Religious liberty: American colonial environment and, 3520; in colonial America, Catholic contribution to, 3540; in colonial America, contribution of Protestant churches to, 3515; in colonial Maryland, 827; in Latin America, 4465.
Renaissance manuscripts, 139.
RENAUD, E. B., 330.
RENAUDIN, PAUL, 4204.
RENNARD, J., 4659, 4670–4672.
RENNICK, P. G., 1589.
RENNOLDS, W. G., 3737.
Reno, *Maj.* M. A., 1281.
RENSCH, H. E., 1465, 2250.
Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 794.
Rent war in New York state, *1844–1845*, 1902.
Republican party: position of leaders of, in regard to annexation of Canada, 1223; reëlection of Abraham Lincoln, 3141.
Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
Reserve officers' training corps, Field artillery, 2937.
RESTREPO, PASTOR, 4560.
Retail trade, 3274.
REUCK, G. E. W., 2866.
Revivalism, 3509.
Revolution, American, 916–994; activities in and around Camden, N. J., 1849; Canada and, 920; claims against South Carolina, 2078; Delaware patriot leader of, 1508; diplomacy of, 2964; divergent opinions which brought about the war, 710; Dutchess county (N. Y.) men in, 1915; economic unrest leading up to, 917; French cooperation in, 925; French financial contribution to, 926; French officers in, 956, 974, 992; French participation in, 925, 926, 928; Georgia pamphleteer of, 929; history of Virginia, *1774–1776*, 2225; loyalist chaplain in, 4236; mission of James Searle to Europe to negotiate a loan for the state of Pennsylvania, 2033; mission to Canada to promote union with the colonies, *1775*, 4224; navies in, 946; New England's opinions as cause of, 710; patriotic societies, 995–1001; peace treaty, *see* Treaty of Paris of 1783; Pennsylvania Germans and, 2054; political philosophy of, 918; political satires of, *1774–1783*, 9; settlers of Preble county, Ohio, 1953; soldiers, 1002–1010, 2306; soldiers, and their land grants in Kentucky, 1653; soldiers, Virginia, 2221; sources and documents, 978–994; southern backcountry on the eve of, 930; special events, etc., 921–977.
Revolution, Texas, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2128, 2158, 2177.
REYER, EDUARD, 1416.
REYNOLDS, H. W., 1919–1924.
——— J. J., 641, 642.
Reynolds, M. W. ("Kicking-Bird," *pseud.*), 2540.
REZNECK, SAMUEL, 1070.
Rhett, William, 860.
RHOADS, W. R., 2779.
Rhode Island, 2061–2070; colonial period, 763–766; 18th century library in, 3379; Indian chief in, 477; printing in, 3476; runic inscriptions in, 254.
RHODES, M. K., 1317.
Ribault, Jean, 862.
RIBOULET, L., 4362.
RICARD, ROBERT, 4439, 4533.
RICCI, SEYMOUR DE, 139.
RICE, H. C., 2581.
——— H. M., 2943.
Rich, Isaac, 3838.
Richard, Gabriel, 3839.
Richard family, 2780.
RICHARDS, J. S., 1417.
——— L. E. H., 2397.
RICHARDSON, R. K., 3800.
——— R. N., 2165.
——— S. C., 4300.
Richardson, W. A., 1419, 1431.
——— William, journal of, 4300.
Richaud family, 2780.
Richelieu valley, Quebec, 4349.
RICHIE, E. L., 1455.
RICHMOND, H. I., 2781.
Richmond, Va., 2234, 3527, 3630; Confederate museum in, 1171; light infantry blues, 2207.
Richmond family, 2781.
RICKETSON, O. G., 434, 435.
RIDDELL, W. R., 1111.
Ridgely, Maryland, colonial families of, 2615.
RIEGEL, O. W., 3603.

"Rienzi," Sheridan's horse, 2913.
RIESMAN, DAVID, 4080, 4117.
RIFE, G. W., 2782.
——— J. M., 2782.
Rife family, 2782.
Rifle boring mill, revolutionary war, 967, 976.
Rifles, Kentucky, 976.
RIGHTS, D. L., 235, 852.
RILEY, A. R., 1831.
Ring family, 2783.
Río, A. M. del, 4609.
Rio, Antonio del, 400.
Rio Cossa, José del, 1527.
Riots, reconstruction, in Louisiana, 1667, 1672.
RIPLEY, THOMAS, 2166.
RIPPY, J. F., 2529, 3067, 4570, 4694.
Ritchie family, 2626.
Rittenhouse family, 2636.
RITTER, O. P., 185.
RIVA-AGÜERO, J. DE LA, 4772.
Riverside, Calif., 1385.
RIVES, R. W., 3427.
Rizal, José, 4788.
ROA, JORGE, 3069.
ROA Y URSÚA, LUIS DE, 4491.
Roads: Albany post road, N. Y., 1890; in Florida, first American, 3305; in Illinois, from Peoria to Galena, 1589; in Iowa, 3338; in Minnesota, in the 1850's and 1860's, 1783; in Missouri, 1816; in the Southwest, old, 1328; west of the Mississippi, first, 1816. *See also* Highways.
Roanoke colony, 850, 852, 856.
ROBB, SEYMOUR, 3991.
ROBBINS, C. L., 643.
——— F. E., 3784.
——— H. C., 1741, 3658.
——— R. M., 81, 2247.
ROBERTS, B. K., 1614.
——— C. G. D., 4289.
——— C. R., 2054, 2887.
Roberts, Edmund, 3080.
ROBERTS, F. H. H., *jr.*, 317, 318.
Roberts, F. H. H., *jr.*, 258.
ROBERTS, Q. F., 3070.
——— R. E., 3940.
——— W. W., 1499, 2827.
ROBERTSON, *Sir* C. G., 4165.
——— C. L., 3071.
Robertson, George, 2542.
——— J. F., 1192.
ROBERTSON, J. R., 3071.
——— R. F., 1456.
Robertson family, 2619.
Roberval, *Sieur* de, 4197.
Robidoux, Antoine, 2188.
ROBILLARD, CHARLES, 4345.
ROBINSON, B. E., 4205.
——— C. F., 754.
——— CARL, 319.
Robinson, E. A., 4012.
ROBINSON, F. J. G., 1742.
Robinson, Jeremy, 1524.
——— L. H., 1261.
ROBINSON, M. P., 2227.
——— ROBIN, 754.
——— W. H., *jr.*, 2398.
——— W. M., 1164.
——— W. W., 3331.
Robinson, Fort, Nebraska, 1261.
Robison, A. F., 1462.
ROBISON, D. M., 2101.
Roca, J. A., 4695.
Rochambeau, J. B., *comte* de, 948; second in command under, 956.
ROCHE, J. F., 1743.
Rocheblave family, 904.
Rochefort, France, 144.
Rochester, N. Y., 69, 1907.
Rock: carvings in Utah, prehistoric, 301; inscriptions, *see* Runic inscriptions; pictures, prehistoric, 314 (*see also* Pictographs).
Rock river, Wis., 2255.
Rockingham county, Va., 2214.
Rocky Mountain national park, 1465.
RODABAUGH, J. H., 2293, 3825.
RODDIS, L. H., 962, 1165, 1226.
Rodgers, John, 2d, 1143.
RODMAN, BURTON, 1255.
Rodman, Samuel, diary of, 1744.
Rodney, Caesar, 2329.
RODNEY, R. S., 824.
Rodrigues Cabrillo, John, 910.
Rodríguez, Alonso, 4524.
RODRIGUEZ, E. B., 4788.
RODRÍGUEZ MOÑINO, ANTONIO, 4451a.
RODRIGUEZ URRANO, FRANCISCO, 4534.
ROE, F. G., 4249.
Roebling, J. A., letters of, 2047.
RÖCK, FRITZ, 436.
ROEDERS, GEORGES, 4718.
Rølvaag, O. E., 3878.
ROEMER, FERDINAND, 2167.
——— HANS, 3072.
ROFF, J. T., 1988.
ROGERS, A. A., 2444.
Rogers, David, 2865.
ROGERS, E. E., 1500.
——— J. G., 3181.
Rogers, Nathaniel, 3864a.
——— Will, 2544–2546.
Rogers family, 2616.
Rohr, Heinrich von, 3586.
Rolfe family of Virginia, 2215.
ROLLINS, P. A., 599.
Rollins college, 3767.
Roman, A. B., 1675.
Roman architecture, influence in America, 3847.
ROMANETTE, IRMINE, 4673.
RONEY, L. J., 2618, 2689, 2693.
ROOKER, H. G., 2342.
ROORBACH, A. O., 644.
ROOS, J. C., 82.
ROOSEVELT, C. V. S., 437.
Roosevelt, F. D., 1930.
——— Theodore, 2547.
ROOT, G. A., 1642.
Rorison family, 2787.
Rosas, J. M. de, 4694.

ROSE, DUNCAN, 2484.
——— G. D., 3499.
——— J. H., 3278a.
——— ROBERT, 1801.
Rosemont, Pa., 3625.
ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 3400.
ROSENBLAT, ÁNGEL, 320.
ROSS, COLIN, 615, 4598.
——— E. D., 3705.
Ross, E. M., 2548.
ROSS, F. E., 574.
——— I. B., 321.
Ross, *Chief* John, 1978.
Rotary club, Minneapolis, Minn., 1785.
Roth, J. L., 1963.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1180, 1657, 2328, 2843.
ROTHNEY, G. O., 4301.
ROUCEK, J. S., 3451.
ROUSE, A. R., 2710.
——— M. F., 3739.
Rousseau, J. J., 4440.
ROUSSEAU, PAUL, 4333.
ROUSSIER, PAUL, 4659.
ROUTLEDGE, F. J., 48.
Rowand, John, 4242.
ROWBOTHAM, SALLY, 2228.
ROWE, L. S., 3069.
ROWLAND, BUFORD, 1793, 2048.
——— DONALD, 1557, 4535.
——— DUNBAR, 1794, 1795.
——— O. B., 2636.
ROY, CAMILLE, 4164, 4166.
——— J. A., 4250.
——— MAURICE, 4167.
——— P. G., 4179, 4202.
——— RÉGIS, 699.
Royal American regiment of foot, 700.
Royal instructions to British colonial governors, 688.
"Royal Savage," shipwreck of, 968.
Royce, Josiah, 3898.
ROYS, R. L., 4599.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 616, 659.
RUANE, J. W., 3549.
RUCKER, COLBY, 4107.
RUDOLPH, C. A., 1000.
——— P. O., 3222.
RÜSTOW, ANNA, 454.
RUIZ MORCUENDE, FEDERICO, 4513a.
Rumford, *count*. *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Rune stove, Kensington, 281.
Runic inscriptions, 254.
Runyon, Theodore, 1857.
Rupert river, Quebec, 4335.
RUPPERT, KARL, 440.
RUSK, W. S., 3866.
RUSS, W. A., *jr.*, 1219–1221, 1677, 2049.
RUSSELL, DON, 2944.
——— J. F., 2069.
Russell, Peter, correspondence of, *1797–1798*, 4398.
Russia: and the northwest trade, *1824*, 3007; convention of 1824 with, 3007; Mennonite immigration from, 1203; ministry of C. M. Clay to, *1861–1869*, 3071; naval squadrons' visit to the United States, *1863*, 1152; privateering projects of 1878, 3088; purchase of Alaska from, 2985; purchase of armed ships in the United States by, *1878*, 3088; relations with the United States, *1915*, 3008; U. S. Red Cross mission to, *1917*, 2570.
Russian-American relations, in 1878, 3088.
Russo-Japanese war, *1905*: interest of the United States in, 2990; United States mediation in, 3050.
Rutgers, Henry, 3780.
Rutgers college, 3780.
RUTHERFORD, G., 963.
Rutherfurd, Walter, 787.
RUTLEDGE, ARCHIBALD, 1166.
RYAN, D. J., 2305.
——— L. R., 3550, 3551.
RYDEN, G. H., 679, 3801.
RYDÉN, STIG, 505.
RYDER, S. W., 3646, 3647.
RYDJORD, JOHN, 4536.
RYLAND, E. H., 2721.

S

SABIN, E. L., 1318.
——— JOSEPH, 83.
Saccardy, Vincent de, 4329.
Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2943.
SAFFORD, VICTOR, 3278b.
SAGE, W. N., 1319.
SAGER, J. G., 2403.
SAGESER, A. B., 3178.
Saginaw, Mich., 1754.
"Saginaw," U. S. S., 2896.
SAGNAC, PHILIPPE, 4206.
Sagtikos manor, 779.
Sailing on the Great Lakes in the 1880's, 3306.
Sailing ships: American, history of, 3310; Yankee full rigged, 3287. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailor lore of the Great Lakes, 3431.
St. Albans, Vt., Confederate raid on, *1864*, 1120.
St. Andrew's society of Montreal, 4363.
St. Augustine, Fla., Oglethorpe's expedition against, *1743*, 893.
St. Augustine-Pensacola highway, 1517.
Saint Castin, *baron* de, 4192.
St. Clair, *Gen.* Arthur, campaign against the Indians, 1035.
Saint John, New Brunswick, 4311a.
St. Johnsbury (Vt.) academy, 2199.
St. Lawrence river, 4185; French along, *1660–1698*, 4194.
SAINT-LÉGER, A. DE, 4206.
St. Louis, Mo., 1804, 1806, 1818, 3475.
St. Louis county, Mo., 1807.
Saint Martins, New Brunswick, 4311.
St. Mary's county, Md., 828.
St. Mary's mission, Kansas, 3556.
St. Maurice, Que., 4354.
Saint Nicholas society of the city of New York, 3401.
ST. PAUL, H. A., 792.
St. Paul, Minn., 3530, 3548.
Saint Pierre, Island of, 4307.

Saint Scholastica, Benedictine congregation of, 3531.
St. Sulpice, Society of, 3549.
St. Thomas college, 3776.
Sainte Genevieve, Mo., 1802.
SAKOLSKI, A. M., 645.
SALAZAR, BUENAVENTURA, 900.
Salem, Conn., 2832.
Salem, Ia., 1627.
Salem, Mass., 753, 759, 760, 1715, 1745, 3258; Jonathan Lambert of, 1026; private armed ships belonging to, *1799*, 1032.
Salem, New Jersey, 802, 1863.
Salem, N. Y., 2874.
Salem county, N. J., 2868.
Salem village, Mass., 723.
Salesman, travelling, 2197. *See also* Selling.
Salford township, Pa., 2044.
Salinas, *Fr.* Buenaventura de, 4518.
SALISBURY, E. I., 646.
Salisbury (Conn.) iron works, 955.
Salisbury (Mass.) mill strike, *1852*, 1057.
SALLABERRY, J. F., 4775.
SALLEY, A. S., 859, 2078, 2081.
Salmon river, Idaho, 1561.
Salt industry, 3243.
Salt River valley, Ariz., 279.
Salter, William, 1109, 1193, 1628, 1629.
Salzburgers in Georgia, 1548, 3587.
SAMHABER, ERNST, 4471.
Samoa: chief-justice of, *1893–1897*, 2404; U. S. consulate at, *1839–1899*, 3070.
San Antonio, Tex, 2115, 2121.
SANBORN, T. L., 3402.
SANDBURG, CARL, 2460.
SANDERS, J. B., 964.
Sanders, Newell, 2549.
Sanders family, 2613.
San Domingo: French manuscript sources for the history of, 4676; relations with the United States, *1799–1800*, 3028; revolution in, *1790–1803*, 4678, 4679; U. S. consul in, *1799–1800*, 3028. *See also* Santo Domingo.
Sandoz, J. A., 1833.
SANDOZ, MARI, 1833.
Sandwich glass, 1746.
Sandwich Islands, 1550; first U. S. naval vessel in, skipper of, 2956.
Sandwich (Mass.) glassmaking, 3244a, 3289a.
Sandwich (Mass.) historical society, 1746.
Sandy river and Rangeley lakes railroad system, 3331.
SANFORD, A. H., 3279.
——— F. D., 2947.
San Francisco, Calif., 1382, 1388, 1390, 1394, 1398, 1401, 1407, 1418, 1419, 1426, 1428, 1429; "Annals" of, 98; Grabhorn press, 3461; Spanish mission of, 896; theater of the gold rush decade, 38.
San Francisco Bay, Calif., 1395.
San Francisco de los Tejas mission, 913.
SANGER, D. B., 1167, 1168.
SANGRO Y TORRES, SANTIAGO, 4789.
SANGUINET, E. H., 4790.
San José, Calif., 1430.
San Juan Teotihuacán, Mex., 375.
San Luis Obispo county, Calif., 1415.
San Luis valley, Colo., 1432, 1444.
San Pedro, Tejas Indian village of, 913.
San Saba county, Tex., 2136.
Santa Anna, A. L., 1092.
Santa Anna, Comanche chief, 2165.
Santa Catalina, Island of, 4535.
Santa Catharina, Brazil, 4719.
Santa Clara university, California, 1404.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., 909; trade with Nueva Vizcaya, 17th century, 876.
Santa Fé expedition, Texan, *1841*, 585.
Santa Fe railroad, 3318.
Santa Fe trail, 1263.
Santa Isabel, Brazil, 4717, 4719.
Santa Rita del Cobre, 1336.
Santa Valley, Peru, 437.
SANTEE, J. F., 2248.
Santiago de Chile, bishop of, *1600–1622*, 4531.
Santísimo Nombre de María mission, 913.
Santo Domingo, intervention in, *1916–1924*, 3041. *See also* Dominican Republic.
Santo Domingo, N. Mex., 1873.
SANTOVENIA Y ECHAIDE, E. S., 3074, 4562.
San Xavier del Bac, mission, 1366.
SAPOSS, D. J., 3365.
Saskatchewan, Can., 4415, 4416.
SASS, H. R., 1320.
"Satanta," Indian chief, 511.
Satires, political and personal, 9.
SATTERTHWAITE, LINTON, *jr.*, 441.
SAUCIER, E. N., 210.
SAUER, CARL, 1367, 4600.
Sauer, Christopher, 815.
SAUER, P. VON R., 3586.
SAUNDERS, A. M., 2197.
——— C. E., 4290.
——— R. M., 4207.
SAVAGE, W. S., 1071, 3452.
Savage, William, diary of, 1630.
Savage family, 2743.
Savannah, Ga., 871, 1548.
SAVELLE, M. H., 211.
SAVILLE, M. H., 442.
Savoy, France, colonists in New France from, 4200.
SAWITZKY, WILLIAM, 3856b.
SAWYER, G. F., 1831.
——— R. D., 2651.
Sawyer family, 2651.
Saybrook, Conn., 1485, 1501.
SAYLES, E. B., 323.
Sayville, N. Y., 1891.
Scala, F. M., 2550.
Scalping, by Indians, 505.
Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana synod of Illinois, 3579.
Scarborough, N. Y., 1908.
SCHAAF, I. M., 1816.
SCHAARE, C. R., 2340.
SCHAD, R. O., 2402.
SCHAEFER, ELIZABETH, 2808.
SCHÄFER, EMIL, 4563.
——— ERNST, 4492, 4538–4540.
SCHAFER, H. B., 3501.
——— JOSEPH, 1289, 2257, 2264, 2266, 3240.
SCHAFF, S. R., 2784.

Schaff family, 2784.
SCHANTZ, O. M., 4399.
SCHAUFFLER, E. R., 1256.
SCHELLENBERG, T. R., 3075.
Schermerhorn, James, recollections of, 1764.
——— W. T., 1764.
SCHERSTEN, A. F., 3453.
SCHIAVO, GIOVANNI, 965.
SCHIEDT, R. C. F., 4081.
SCHILPLIN, M. C., 1786.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 966.
SCHLUETER, R. E., 2472, 4089.
SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 3076.
SCHMEIDT, E. W., 324.
SCHMITZ, HENRY, 1787.
——— J. W., 2168.
SCHNEIDER, C. E., 3577.
——— D. M., 1894.
SCHNITZER, EWALD, 3454.
SCHOLES, F. V., 901, 902.
SCHOLICH, KURT, 4773.
Scholl family, 2611.
SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 212.
School books. *See* Primers, and Textbooks.
School instruction, elementary, 11.
School superintendent, city, power and duties of, 3694.
Schools: battle for free, 3683; Boston, Mass., 3713; Catholic, 3542; Catholic, in Minnesota, 3530; Central City, Colo., 3733; church, 3510; dame, 3692; for girls, in New Brunswick, N. J., 3723; history of, 3683–3685; in Maine, early, 3735; in the American colonies, 3684; national farm school, 3199; Negro, in Texas, 3716; of colonial Boston, 3740, 3741; Oklahoma's endowment for, 1984; oldest free school in the United States, 3771; private, 3740; public, principalship of, 3704; school for Indians in Kentucky, *1828*, 1657; system in Georgia, *1865–1876*, 3730; Vermont, 3736, 3742.
SCHOTTELIUS, J. W., 4512, 4541.
Schramm, Jacob, letters of, 1615.
SCHUCHERT, CHARLES, 4096.
SCHUETTE, H. A., 84.
SCHULLER, RUDOLF, 443, 1017.
SCHULTZ, C. B., 325.
——— GERARD, 1817.
——— J. R., 1457.
SCHULTZ, S. B., 3839.
SCHULTZE-JENA, LEONHARD, 444.
Schuyler, Philip, 989, 2551.
SCHWÄGERL, ANTON, 4543.
SCHWARZENBERGER, GEORG, 3077.
SCHWEPPE, EMMA, 3439.
Science, 4063–4087; biography, 4088–4120; mathematical, *see* mathematica Americana; relation of religion and, in provincial America, 4071; significance of Cotton Mather's interest in, 2494. *See also* Chemical education, Chemical industries, Engineering, and Evolution.
Scientific expedition in South America, 18th century, 4513a.
Scientists: in the South, 1258; Spanish-Mexican, 4609. *See also* Science, biography.
SCLANDERS, IAN, 4311a.
SCOFIELD, HARRIET, 2785.
Scofield family, 2785.
Scots: in French Canada, 4156; relations with French-Canadians, 4157.
SCOTT, ERNEST, 4251.
——— F. J., 2169.
Scott, H. L., 1990.
SCOTT, J. B., 925, 3069, 3077, 3078.
——— L. M., 1072.
Scott, W. B., 2415.
SCOTT, W. T., 3988.
SCOTTEN, W. E., 3080.
Scottish colonization in the province of New York, 791. *See also* Scots.
Scott's Bar, Calif., 1400.
Scott's Waverley novels, 3497.
Scout, western, 1303. *See also* Guide.
SCOVEL, J. M., 1850.
Scovill family, 2612.
SCRUGHAM, J. G., 1834.
SCUDDER, TOWNSEND, III, 3957, 3958.
Sculptural art, Lincoln as a theme for, 2466.
Sculpture: in America, *1890–1910*, 3842; Mayan, 417.
Sea dogs of the sixties, 1143.
Sea power, in the American revolution, 946. *See also* Seas.
Seabury, *Bishop* Samuel, 3627, 3643.
Seafaring in 17th century New England, 708.
Seal fishery, North Pacific, four power convention prohibiting, *1911*, 2960.
Seals: Massachusetts Bay colony, 738; used by Roger Williams, 763a.
Searle, James, 2033.
SEARS, L. M., 2590, 3081.
SEARY, V. P., 4334.
Seas, freedom of. *See* Freedom of the seas.
SEAWELL, B. L., 2786.
Seawell family, 2786.
Secession, of the South, 1170, 1202; economic interpretation of, in the 1850's, 1069; letters regarding, *1857–1861*, 1085; movement in South Carolina, 1088; movement in Tennessee, 1159.
Secret dispatches, revolutionary war, 958.
Secret service. *See* Intelligence officer.
Secret writing, during the American revolution, 958.
Secretary of state, U. S., *1893–1895*, 3043.
Secretary of the treasury, U. S. 2321.
Secretary of war: (Floyd), *1857–1860*, 2357; (Poinsett), *1837–1841*, 2529.
Sectionalism, a study in, 1170.
Sections, the United States and its, 1076.
SEDGWICK, W. E., 3890, 3891.
SEGELKEN, C. B., 3617.
SEKI, KAZUO, 3892.
SELFRIDGE, T. O., *sr.*, 3994.
SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 608, 3069.
Selkirk settlers (Red River, Manitoba), 4240.
Sellar, Robert, 4345.

SELLE, RALPH, 2170.
SELLERS, C. W., 3655.
Selling, house to house, 3271. *See also* Salesman.
Selma, Ala., 1343.
Seminole Indians, 496, 1278; in Florida, 1519.
Seminole war, *1835–1842*, 1082.
Senate, U. S.: contested election of Senator from Michigan, *1918*, 3139; removal from old historic chamber, *1859*, 1090; repeal of the Sherman silver purchase act, 3355.
Senators, U. S.: from Arkansas, 2314; from Iowa, 2424; from Ohio, 2321; from Tennessee, *1912–1913*, 2549.
Senhouse, William, autobiography of, 4636.
SENSABAUGH, L. F., 3082.
Separation of powers, doctrine of, 3128.
Separatism, Kentucky, *1784–1798*, 1650.
Sequoyah, 492.
SERGENT, ÉMILE, 4291.
Serna Maraver, Juan de la, 4505.
Serpent mound, Warren co., O., 304.
Serra, Junípero, 881, 896.
SERRANO, ANTONIO, 445.
Sesquicentennial of the treaty of Paris of 1783, 925.
Session laws, state, prior to 1850, 60.
Setauket, N. Y., 780.
SETON, ALFRED, 1321.
SETZER, DOROTHEA, 1746.
SETZLER, F. M., 326.
Sevier, John, 2102, 2552.
Seville, Spain: Archivo de protocolos, 140; facilities for study of Spanish American history in, 4463; Genoese merchants and bankers at, 16th century, 4476.
Seville, University of, 4461.
Seward, W. H., 1753.
Sewing. *See* Patchwork quilts.
SEXSON, J. A., 213.
Sexton, F. B., diary of, 1194.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 755–757.
SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1247.
——— MABEL, 1502.
Shakers, 3648.
Shakespeare, Lincoln's interest in works of, 2464.
Shaler, N. S., 1655.
——— William, voyage between China and northwest coast, *1804*, 595.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1627.
Shamokin, Pa., Indians at, 2038.
Shane, J. D., 124, 1659.
Shanghai, China, 2983.
SHANNON, R. E., 3335.
SHAPIRO, H. L., 327.
SHARP, G. M., 2750.
——— M. P., 3128.
Shasta, Calif., 1400.
SHATTUCK, L. H., 214.
SHAW, J. R., 2338.
——— W. B., 3804.
SHEARER, JOHN, 4363.
SHEEDY, M. M., 2394.
Sheehan, *Canon*, 2394.
Sheep industry, 1339.
Shelburne, *Lord*, 940, 940a.
Shelby's Fort, Tenn., 912.
SHELDON, ADDISON E., 1322, 1831.
Sheldon, Edward A., 3798.
SHELDON, W. D., 2230.
Sheldon family, 2616.
Shellhammer, *Rev.* Isaac, 2887.
SHELTON, W. L., 75.
Shelton, Conn., 1493.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 130; apple blossom festival, 2233; civil war in, 1191.
SHEPARD, G. F., 3959.
Shepard, Samuel, diary of, 990.
SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 990, 2223, 2231.
Sheperdstown, W. Va., 2617.
Shepherd, F. J., 4271.
Shepherd family, 2636.
SHERA, J. H., 1967.
Sherburne family, 2743.
SHERMAN, C. B., 1989.
——— F. F., 3856a, 3856c, 3860a.
Sherman, Francis, 4289.
SHERMAN, W. J., 1765.
Sherman, *Gen.* W. T., 1183.
Sherman silver purchase act, repeal of, 3355.
SHEWMAKER, W. O., 3618.
SHIELDS, J. L., 2050.
SHIELS, W. E., 215.
SHIMEK, B., 1627.
Ship registers of Newburyport, Mass., *1789–1870*, 1747.
Shipbuilder, Baltimore, 3317.
Shipbuilding, Kittery, Me., *1719*, 3267.
Shipmasters of Cape Cod, 1726.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 216.
Shippen, Nancy. *See* Livingston, A. H. S.
Ships: of the U. S. navy, 2894, 2910, 2919, 2935 (*see also* Naval vessels); Rhode Island, *1697–1700*, 766a; whale-ship "Essex", 1034. *See also* Clipper ships, and Sailing ships.
SHIPTON, C. K., 710, 758.
Shipwreck: of the American schooner "Postboy", *1812*, 1045; of the "Royal Savage", American ship, *1776*, 2945; of the U. S. S. "Hornet", *1829*, 2904; of the U. S. S. "Saginaw", *1870*, 2896.
Shiras, C. P., 4058.
SHIVELY, R. L., 3805.
SHLAKMAN, VERA, 1748.
Shoe industry in New Hampshire, 3252.
SHOEMAKER, F. C., 3943.
——— H. W., 967.
Shoemaker's accounts, Newbury, Mass., *1673–1693*, 3281.
Shreve, H. M., 1675.
Shreveport, La., 1670, 1678.
SHUETTE, S. C., 84.
SHULZ, A. R., 1616.
Shumla caves, Tex., 296.
SHUMWAY, H. I., 1842.
SHURCLIFF, A. A., 842.
SHURTER, R. L., 3893.
Siberia, prehistoric connection with Alaska, 328.
Siberian origin of American Indians, 236.
SIBLEY, E. C., 3941.

Sibley, H. H., 1786.
Sibley's campaign, *1862*, 1140a.
SICKLER, J. S., 802.
SIEG, L. P., 2496.
Sierra Mountain region, 598.
Sierra Nevada, pioneer skier of, 1325.
Silk: culture in the North American colonies, 683; industry in provincial Georgia, 870.
Sill, E. R., 3898.
——— Joseph, 590.
Silliman, Benjamin, 3793.
SILLOWAY, P. M., 1827.
SILVA-CASTRO, RAÚL, 4441.
SILVER, J. W., 1323, 2367.
——— R. G., 3918, 3961, 4009, 4033.
Silver purchase act of 1890, repeal of, 3355.
Silversmiths, 3240a, 3275a.
Silverson family, 2800.
Silver Springs, Fla., 1519.
SILVEUS, MARIAN, 2051.
Simcoe's rangers, 4387.
SIMKINS, F. B., 1169.
Simmons family, 2644.
SIMMS, H. H., 1170, 3558.
——— J. R., 1926.
Simms, W. G., 117, 2554.
SIMON, J. E., 3196.
——— S. M., 4082.
SIMONDS, F. H., 3084.
——— W. E., 3823.
SIMONS, R. L., 3358.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 4248.
SIMPSON, L. B., 1420.
Simpson, Thomas, 4252.
Simsbury, Conn., 1483.
SINCLAIR, FRANCIS, 3829.
Singing in Massachusetts churches, *1721*, 737.
Sing Sing prison, warden of, *1914–1917*, 2508.
Sinslaw valley, Oreg., 1996.
Siouan Indians, 499, 1322; of the Carolinas, 507.
"Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 1319.
SIZER, THEODORE, 3846.
SKAGGS, M. L., 853.
Skeletal remains, prehistoric, 331, 343. *See also* Burial sites.
SKERRETT, R. G., 968.
Skier, of the Sierra Nevada, 1325.
SKIFF, F. W., 3428.
SKILLMAN, J. H., 1248.
Skinner, C. L., 2574.
Skinner family, 2787.
Skipwith, Fulwar, 2555.
Skunk river (Ia.) war, 1632.
Slaughter creek, Del., 234.
Slave trade: documents illustrative of the history of, 687; Dutch West Indian, 4650; in Florida, illegal, 1103.
Slavery: Indian, 684; penal, in the South, 1216.
Slavery (Negro), 1100–1113; anti-slavery radical, 2369; crusade against, 3566; Dred Scott decision, 1061; in the southern colonies, 684; letters regarding, *1857–1861*, 1085; propaganda during the Mexican war, 1106; question, Stephen A. Douglas and, 1068; raid by a pro-slavery mob in Missouri, *1855*, 1811; struggle in Kansas, 147, 1633, 1636. *See also* Anti-slavery movement, Compromise of 1850, Free soil movement, Kansas-Nebraska bill.
Slaves: colony in California, project for, *1851*, 1107; fugitive, in New York, 1921; girl, in Illinois, 1583; in colonial South Carolina, Church of England mission work among, 864; sale, in New Jersey, *1827*, 1854.
Slidell, John, 1675.
Slosson, Barzillai, 1502.
Small, A. W., letters of, 3197.
Small-pox, inoculation for, 1712.
SMALLWOOD, M. L., 3706.
Smet, P. J. de, 3555.
Smibert, John, 3865.
SMITH, A. E., 838.
——— A. R. H., 2888.
——— BROOKE, 2171.
Smith, Burke, 235.
SMITH, C. H., 2560.
——— C. L., 1544.
Smith, Catharine, 967, 976.
SMITH, D. V., 1222.
——— E. B., 4039.
Smith, E. C., 2556.
SMITH, E. W. B., (MRS. CABELL), 2232, 3403.
——— F. S. K., 660.
——— FRANK, 235.
——— G. H., 596.
——— G. O., 1692.
Smith, Gerrit, 2558.
SMITH, GLANVILLE, 1788.
——— H. F., 2793.
——— HENRY, 2121.
Smith, Henry, governor of Texas, 2111.
SMITH, J. H., 4292.
——— J. M., 104.
——— J. P., 1223.
Smith, J. R. ("Soapy"), 1269.
——— *Dr.* James, 4066.
——— Jasper, 1852.
——— Jedediah Strong, 1414.
——— *Capt.* John, 200, 709.
SMITH, P. S., 328.
Smith, Peyton Bull, 2209.
SMITH, PRESERVED, 1324.
——— SUDIE, 2844.
——— T. C., 217.
Smith, Theobald, 4114.
SMITH, V. J., 329.
Smith, *Judge* William, 781.
——— *Provost* William, 3761.
——— William Alexander, 4422.
Smith family, 2610; of Haverstraw, N. Y., 781.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 2176.
Smith's Fort Plantation, Va., 2215, 2220.
Smithsonian institution: archaeological investigations in Spanish Honduras, 448; archaeological projects of, 332.
Smithtown, N. Y., 795.
SMITHWICK, NOAH, 2172.
Smoky Hill river, Kans., 1642.
Smoot family, 2788.
Smyth, E. A., 2076.

SMYTHE, L. M., 4428.
SNOW, C. O., 1831.
——— E. R., 1749.
Snow family, 2801.
Snowslide in Colorado, *1899*, 1456.
SNYDER, C. F., 2052.
Social: education and, 3691; ideas of American educators, 3691; order in the United States, the first, 607; organization of the state of Illinois, 1580; problems, in American history textbooks, 192; reform, *see* New deal; reform laws in colonial New England, 703; reforms, Wendell Phillips efforts toward, 2523.
Social and economic history, 3188–3506; agriculture, forestry, and land, 3198–3230; commerce and industry, 3231–3297; communication, transportation, and public works, 3298–3341; finance and money, 3342–3363; labor, 3364–3374; libraries, societies, and institutions, 3375–3410; life and manners, 3411–3431; of an American depression, *1837–1843*, 3195; of Pennsylvania, a phase of, 817; philanthropy and social welfare, 3432–3437; population and race elements, 3438–3457; printing and publishing, 3458–3506. *See also* Communistic movements, and Temperance movement.
Social classes in South Carolina, 3430.
Social life, in early western Pennsylvania, 2004. *See also* Aristocratic tendencies.
Social sciences: as school subjects, 223; doctoral dissertations in, 39, 76; "Encyclopaedia" of, 608; selected references on, 11. *See also* History.
Social studies: American historical association commission on, report of, 189, 222, 223; practical program for, 213; teaching, recent experimentation in, 197.
Social welfare, 3432–3437.
Socialism of the Incas, 348.
Societies, 3375–3410; German friendly society, Charleston, 2073; revolutionary war, 995–1001; scientific, *see* American association for the advancement of science, and National academy of science. *See also* Fraternities.
Society for promoting agriculture, Philadelphia, 3226.
Society for the propagation of the Gospel, 3633; missionary work in colonial South Carolina, 864.
Society of the Cincinnati. *See* Cincinnati, Society of the.
Society of the Daughters of colonial wars, 3404.
Sociology, 3197; history teaching and, 222.
SOKOLSKY, G. E., 3085.
SOLÁ, MIGUEL, 4544.
Solar observatories of ancient Peru, 423.
Soldiers: revolutionary war, *see* Revolution (American), soldiers; Virginia, in colonial and revolutionary wars, 2221.
Soldiers' graves in Connecticut, 1487.
Sollers family, 2800.
Somerset county, Md., 1700.
Somerset county, Me., 3715.
Songs: cowboy, 3413; Finnish, in Minnesota, 4047. *See also* Singing, and Spirituals.
Sonoma, Calif., 1406.
Sonora, Calif., 1400.
Sonora, Mex., Walker's invasion of, *1854*, 1091.
Sons of the American revolution, Delaware society, 1000.
SOSA, LUIS, 4564.
Soto, Hernando de, route of, 542.
SOULÉ, FRANK, 98.
Soulé, Nevill, 2962.
——— Pierre, 1675, 2962.
Soule, S. S., 1454.
Soupiran family, 4179.
Sources and documents: civil war, 1178–1199; colonial period, 685–689; Confederation period, *1783–1789*, 1016, 1017; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with the Spanish American states, *1831–1860*, 3036, 3037; Federal period and after, *1789–1829*, 1034–1040; for the diplomatic history of the United States, 7; period from 1829 to 1861, 1084–1091; photography in the preservation of, 211; revolutionary war period, 978–994; Spanish exploration northeast of New Mexico, *1696–1727*, 560; world war, 1253–1257. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, Court records, Diaries, and Journals.
SOUSTELLE, JACQUES, 505.
South: acceptance of the compromise of 1850, 1074; and its defamers, 1334; anti-Jeffersonianism in the ante-bellum, 1054; artists of, 1258; attempt of President Taft to win back the South into a union of friendship, 1204; backcountry of, on the eve of the revolution, 930; blockade of, during the civil war, 1151; books read by women of, in the colonial period, 681; choral music of, 4046; colonial period, slavery in, 684; cotton growing and industry in, 1309; culture of the, study outline of, 623; defense of slavery in, 1112; dogmas which sprang up in, following the civil war, 1335; economic and political development of, 1320; education in, 3691; in the 1850's, as seen by British consuls, 1079; journey through, *1836*, 577; literature in, 1258, 3899; merchant-planter of, 1305; mountaineers of, 32; Negro seamen acts of, *1822–1860*, 2999, 3000; past of, 1290; profession of letters in, 3904; pro-slavery thought in, 1108; publicist in the old South, 2349, 2350; resistance to northern radicalism, during the 1850's, 1059; scientists in, 1258; secession and reunion, 1202; slave trade to, 687; source material for the history of, 209; spirit of the old South, 1140a; white supremacy in, 1667. *See also* Reconstruction, and Secession.
SOUTHALL, J. P. C., 2670.

South America, 4688–4778; archaeological work in, 428; Confederate exodus to, 1212; pre-Columbian civilization of, 429; Tupi tribes of, 495.
South American Indians, musical instruments of, 493.
SOUTHARD, S. L., 2591.
Southard, S. L., 2591.
——— V. E., 2591.
South Carolina, 2071–2087; boundary dispute with North Carolina, 865; Charleston library society, 3387; colonial period, 858–869; court of ordinary, records of, *1764–1771*, 868; genealogy, 2888, 2889; Germans and German-Swiss in, *1732–1765*, 866; miniatures painted in, before 1860, 3844; naval stores industry in, *1705–1776*, 869; revolutionary campaign in, *1782*, 987; Siouan tribes of, 507. *See also* Carolinas.
South Carolina, Huguenot society of, 3390.
South county, R. I., 2066.
South Dakota, 2088, 2089. *See also* Dakota.
Southeast: Indian towns along De Soto's route through, 542; Indian troubles in, *1829*, 500; Indians of, 509; Negro-Indian relationships in, 1278.
Southern: element in the leadership of the old northwest, 1260; migration into the old northwest, 1259.
Southern California, University of, 3765.
"Southern literary gazette," 1828.
"Southern literary messenger," 2349.
Southerners in early California, 1421.
Southold, N. Y., 795, 2877, 2878.
South Salem, N. Y., 1910.
South Sea bubble, 112.
Southwest: archaeological remains in, 306; archaeology of, 290, 318, 330; books on or about, 93; farmer movements in, *1873–1925*, 1286; field notes of an army officer in, 1265; historical articles regarding, 1301; history of, 1311; Indian wars in, 1336; journey in, *1855*, 579; old roads in, 1328; prehistoric ruins of, 256; prehistoric trade in, 241; Spanish exploration in, *1696–1727*, 560; Spanish missions of, 915; Spanish period, 875–879, 885, 888, 892, 899, 901, 902, 906, 909, 913 915; tour through, *1841*, 585.
Southwest, Spanish period, 875–879, 885, 888, 892, 899, 901, 902, 906, 909, 913–915.
Southwestern Louisiana institute, 3807.
SOUTHWORTH, G. V. D., 680.
——— J. V. D., 680.
SPAFFORD, M. E., 27.
Spain: and Christopher Columbus, 555; and the history of America, 4460; Archivo de protocolos, 140; Arthur Lee's mission to, *1777*, 937; conflict with her principal rivals in America, 4524; financial difficulties of, during the reign of Philip IV, 4538; Jefferson's efforts to obtain unrestricted use of the Mississippi river from, 3003; policy of defensive expansion, 4535; territorial expansion of the United States at the expense of, 2995; treaty with, *1819*, 2969; U. S. minister to, *1852–1856*, 2962; U. S. minister to, *1909–1913*, 2404. *See also* Spanish.
Spalding, *Bishop* J. L., 3691.
SPALDING, W. A., 4088.
——— W. R., 3806.
Spanish: civilization in America, 4497, 4515, 4516; colonial administration in America, 4520. (*See also* Casa de la contratacion, and Consejo de Indias); colonial culture in Upper Peru, 4699; colonial policy in the Philippines, 4789; colonial rule in America, 4524; colonies in America, Indian and Negro slavery in, 4553; discovery and exploration, *see* under Discovery and exploration, and Demarcation line of Alexander VI; dominion in Mexico, *1522–1577*, 4545; expedition into Texas, *1722*, 899; expedition into the American tropics in search of gold, 565; expedition into the Arizona Apacheria, *1793*, 1367; expedition into the Southwest, *1777–1778*, 1307a; exploration northeast of New Mexico, *1696–1727*, 560; governor of Louisiana, *1766–1779*, 911; governor of Texas, last, 2155; Indian policy in the 16th century, 4511; intrigues of Gen. James Wilkinson, 1013; judicial records of Louisiana, *1782*, 138; land grant system in California, 1375; manuscripts relating to America, 129; manuscripts relating to Jesuits in the new world, 4451a; military chapels in Santa Fé, 909; missionary expedition into Texas, *1718–1719*, 879; missionary in California, pioneer, 881; missions (in Arizona), 1366; (in Texas), 913, 2115, 2164; (of Georgia), 874; (of the Southwest), 915; occupation of the island of Old Providence, *1641–1670*, 4535; place names in Colorado, 1455, 1464.
Spanish California. *See* California, Spanish period.
Spanish America: aboriginal period, 346–466; bibliography of, 4436, 4446; colonial period, 4496–4554; colonial period archives relating to, 4461; dictatorships in, 4570; discovery and conquest, 4476–4495; first beatified martyr of, 4548; historiographer of, 4550; independence movement in, importance in world affairs, 4536; influence of writings of Rousseau in colonies in, 4440; literature, bibliography of, 4432, 4433, 4441; plan for Confederate colonization in Mexico, 1207; political heritage of, 4694; relations of the United States with, 3069, 3072, 3101; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 4555–4568; territorial expansion of the United States at the expense of, 2995; United States commercial and diplomatic missions to, 2529; wars of independence, Buenos Aires privateering expedition against Spanish California, *1818*, 1376.
Spanish American historical reviews, Pacific history in, 49.
Spanish-American war, 1226.

Spanish archives: American manuscripts in, 129; dealing with the colonial period of Spanish America, 4461; letters in, relating to Clark's conquest of the Illinois country, *1778–1779*, 986; manuscripts relating to American history in, 140, 143; sources of American history in, 121.
Spanish conquest of America, 371, 4476–4495; Cortez's route through Mexico, 4580; manuscripts of the period of, 139; manuscripts relating to, 4451.
Spanish-English commercial coöperation in the Far East, *1793*, 4780.
Spanish Indies: Casa de la contratación, 4539; Consejo real y supremo, 4539; laws of, 4496, 4520, 4521.
Spanish Main, 4524.
Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in regard to exploration, 528.
Spanish Southwest. *See* Southwest, Spanish period.
Sparks, F. E., 835.
Sparta, N. Y., 1896.
SPAULDING, E. W., 692.
Spear, Nathan, 1431.
Special agent to Mexico, U. S., 3087.
SPECK, F. G., 235 506, 507.
Speculation in land, 809; in Kansas, 1636; in 17th century Maryland, 838.
Speculative activities, of the New York and Chicago petroleum company, 2011. *See also* South Sea bubble.
Speech, Missouri, 1815. *See also* Language, Nantucketisms, and Vocabulary.
Speer family, 2611.
SPEIGHT, H. E. B., 793.
SPELL, J. R., 4440, 4602.
SPELLANZON, CESARE, 903.
SPELLMAN, L. U., 2174.
SPENCER, C. P., 1950.
——— I. D., 3429.
——— LLOYD, 2249.
SPENGLER, J. J., 1112.
Spicer, Jacob, memorandum book of, 803.
SPIER, LESLIE, 508.
SPILLER, R. E., 218, 1073.
SPINDEN, H. J., 446.
SPINDLER, ARNO, 1249.
"Spirit of missions," centennial of, 3628.
Spirituals, white, 4046, 4052.
Spofford, H. P., 4013.
Sport, on plantations, 2074. *See also* Coaching club, Football, Fox hunting, Golf, Horse racing, and Hunting.
Sporting magazines, 190.
SPOSS, D. J., 3373.
SPOTSWOOD, DANDRIDGE, 2893.
SPOTTS, C. B., 1819.
SPRAGUE, A. E., 1458.
——— B. H., 3281.
Springfield, Ill., 1564.
Springfield, Mo., 1818.
Springfield, N. Y., 1897.
SPRUILL, J. C., 681, 847.
Spy: British, during the American revolution, 938; Confederate, 1373.
Squire family, 2424.
SQUIRES, J. D., 1250.
STACEY, C. P., 4294.
STACKHOUSE, W. F., 2788a.
——— W. R., 2788a.
Stackhouse family, 2788a.
STAEDLER, E., 557.
Stafford, Conn., 1503.
Stage (dramatic), American, Goethe on the, 3879. *See also* Theater.
Stage coach: Black Canyon, Ariz., 1358; in the West, 1329; routes in California, 1391; routes in West Jersey, 1850; travel in Kentucky, 1651.
Stamford, Conn., 2840.
Stamp, United States ten cent, 3299.
Stamp act: colonial newspapers and, 966; in the Floridas, 1523; repeal of, 985.
Stamp tax laws, national, 3170.
Stanford, Leland, 3808.
Stanford university, California, 3808; Hoover war library, 3409.
Stanley, *Lord*, 3022.
——— D. S., diary of, 597.
STANLEY, R. H., 1412, 1422.
Stanton, E. C., 2557.
——— Robert, 2062.
STANTON, S. M., 556.
"Stanton purchase," in Rhode Island, 2062.
STAPLES, C. R., 142, 1654, 1662.
Staples family, 2743.
Stapp, W. P., journal of, 2175.
"Star spangled banner," national anthem, 660, 4050, 4061.
STARKE, AUBREY, 1591, 2744, 3895, 4014.
Starkenburg, Lorette, countess of, 2074.
STARKEY, O. P., 2044.
STARR, W. A., 598.
Starr family, 2789.
STARRETT, VINCENT, 969.
State and local government, 3179–3187; control of local finance in Massachusetts, 3360; Montana territorial legislature, *1864–1865*, 1824; Tennessee, 2102; territory of Colorado, *1858–1861*, 1459.
State department. *See* Department of state.
State history: correlation with national history, 195; in textbooks for elementary schools, 177.
Statehood, Michigan's *1835*, 1760.
States: debts of, foreign bondholders and, *1830–1860*, 3353, federal assumption of, *1790*, 3345; exclusion laws of, affecting free Negroes, 3180; land policy during the Confederation period, 1015; publications of, bibliographies, catalogs, etc., 57; session laws, prior to 1850, 60.
States rights, 3110, 3125.
STAUB, WALTHER, 447.
STAUDT, R. W., 2725.
Staudt family, 2790.
STAUFFER, W. T., 2235.
Steam dredge, construction of, *1804*, 4064.
Steam navigation, 3341; on the Osage river, 3334.
Steam war ship, first, 2919.

Steamer, first to navigate San Francisco Bay, 1395.
STEARNS, B. M., 3913.
——— R. L., 1459.
——— R. P., 759, 760, 2521.
STECHE, THEODOR, 558.
STEELE, HARWOOD, 575, 4430.
——— SHERMAN, 1820.
Steele family, 2616.
STEFFEN, HANS, 4546.
STEGMANN, G. H., 2894.
STEINMETZ, M. O., 3283.
STENBERG, R. R., 1098.
STEPHENS, E. L., 1679, 3807.
Stephens family, 2791.
STEPHENSON, G. M., 2471.
——— N. W., 1074.
Sterling, George, 3898.
STERN, B. J., 3197, 4116.
Sterne, Adolphus, diary of, 2176.
STETSON, C. W., 2236.
Steuben, *Baron* von, 998.
Steuben, New York, 1927.
STEVENS, A. M., 2198.
Stevens, Edward, 3028.
——— J. F., 2559.
STEVENS, J. H., 1766.
——— J. M., 220, 3129.
Stevens, John, 787.
STEVENS, L. T., 1050.
Stevens family, 2612, 2616.
STEVENSON, J. A., 4252.
Stevenson, W. J., 1785.
STEVIC, J. O., 1460.
STEWART, E. C., 4547.
——— F. H., 1863.
——— G. R., *jr.*, 1326, 1424, 3898.
Stewart, P. P., 2560.
STEWART, R. A., 848.
——— RANDALL, 3972
——— T. D., 331.
STICK, FRANK, 1950.
STICKNEY, B. F., 1765.
STIEFF, F. P., 1699.
Stiegel, H. W., 809.
STIFLER, S. R., 2296.
STILES, C. C., 1631, 1632.
——— W. C. I., 2284.
STILGENBAUER, F. A., 1754.
STILL, BAYRD, 1592, 3182.
STILLWELL, J. L., 1864.
STIRLING, M. W., 332.
STOCKLEY, W. F. P., 4003.
STOCKTON, J. L., 647.
Stockton, Richard, 982.
STODDARD, MRS. H. P., 1831.
STOER, HERMANN, 4719.
STOKES, J. F. G., 1558, 1559.
Stokes, Montfort, 2561.
STOLLEY, WILLIAM, 1831.
STONE, A. F., 2199, 2404.
Stone, J. F., 1359.
Stone: bridges, 2008; houses, 1899; pestles, 344.
Stone culture age, 258, 310.
Stoner, Nicholas, 1926.
STONEY, W. S., 3638.
STOR, J. M., 104.
Store, the chain, 3274.
STORKE, C. A., 2792.
Storke family, 2792.
Storm. *See* Blizzard.
STORY, NORAH, 4230.
Stotler, Kans., 1641.
STOUDT, J. J., 970.
STOUT, H. F., 2790.
Stout family, 2790.
Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, 1911.
Stores, New England, 1287.
STOW, C. M., 3284.
Stow family, 2787.
STOWE, E. A., 2368.
——— W. H., 3668.
Strain, I. G., 1065.
STRAKHOVSKY, L. I., 3088.
Strang, J. J., 3603.
Stratford, Conn., 1499.
Stratford, Virginia, 2234.
STRATTON, H. J., 1593.
Stratton, Peter, 2231.
STRATTON, R. B., 1327.
STRAUS, J. I., 928.
Street railway, New York city elevated, 3332.
STREETER, F. B., 1643.
STREISSGUTH, WILHELM, 2266.
Strickland family, 2793.
STRICKLER, D. B., 2053.
Strikes: Boston police, *1919*, 1702; Massachusetts mill, *1852*, 1057; railroad, 3364. *See also* Coal miners' insurrections.
Stromsvik, Gustav, 439.
STRONG, W. D., 333, 448.
Strong family, 2794.
Struthers family, 2795.
Stryker, K. N., 2871.
Stuart, J. E. B., 1119, 1171, 2234.
——— Robert, 599.
STUART, W. H., 1594.
——— W. M., 1927.
STUBBS, M. W., 4016.
Stuckens, Eduard, 4481.
STUCKERT, H. M., 3668.
Student: libraries at Harvard, *1763–1764*, 3803; religion, 3517.
Students, Chilean, in the United States, 4731.
Studley, Thomas, 3249.
STUNTZ, H. C., 4473.
STURDY, H. F., 2951.
Sturgis, William, 2562.
Sturman family, 2639.
STYLES, W. A., 4208.
STYRON, ARTHUR, 1075.
Submarine, "Fenian ram," 4107.
SUDHOFF, KARL, 559.
Suffrage. *See* Disfranchisement, Poll tax, and Voting.
Sugarloaf historical association, "Annals of," 2054.
Sugarloaf township, Luzerne co., Pa., 2887.
Suksdorf, W. N., 4115.
SULLIVAN, M. D., 1328.
——— MARK, 1224.
Sullivan, Reginald, 1609.

Sulpicians. *See* St. Sulpice, Society of.
Sumner, Charles, 1078.
SUMNER, H. L., 3365.
Sumter. *See* Fort Sumter.
Sun dance, Comanche, 497.
Sunbury, Pa., 2017, 2022.
Sunday school: conventions, national, 3521; movement, 3510.
SUNDERLAND, J. T., 2278.
Sunset crater, San Francisco mountain, Arizona, 302.
Supplee family, 2796.
Supreme court, U. S.: Congress, the Constitution and, 3132; decisions of, bearing on international law, 3029; development of, *1790–1935*, 3166; in United States history, 3174; power to declare acts of Congress void, 3113; progress of freedom in, 3133; Roger B. Taney as chief justice of, 2566; was it packed by President Grant?, 3127.
Supreme court building, architect of, 3859.
Surgeons: California pioneer, 1379; U. S. army, in the civil war, 1122; with the A. E. F., 1253.
Surgical practices, of the Incas, 379. *See also* Cesarean operation.
Surinam, 4739–4741.
Surnames, French, in New York state, 1912.
Surry county, N. C., 1945.
SURVEYOR, E. F., 904.
Susquehanna river region, 576.
Susquehannah company, 767, 806.
Sussex, England, 812.
Sussex county, Pa., 2880.
SUTHERLAND, R. B., 2765.
Sutro, Adolphe, 110.
Sutter, J. A., 2563, 2564.
Sutter's Mill, Calif., 1400; discovery of gold at, 1422.
Sutton family, 2636.
Swamp, use of the word, 3872.
Swampscott, Mass., 3559.
SWAN, BRADFORD, 1744.
——— M. M., 3285a.
——— N. L., 1865.
SWANTON, J. R., 509.
SWARTZLOW, R. J., 1821.
SWEARINGEN, MACK, 1797.
Swedenborgians: colony in Iowa, 3604; school in Iowa founded by, 3728.
Swedish: immigrants, assimiliation of, 3453; in Colorado, 1435; settlement in Kansas, 1641; settlement in Wisconsin, first, 2256.
Swedish-American newspapers, 3453.
SWEENY, W. M., 2711.
SWEET, MORRIS, 1990.
——— W. W., 682, 3597.
"Sweetwater mines," newspaper, 2270.
SWENSON, J. R., 617.
Swett, Mary, 3575.
Swickard family, 2610a.
SWIGGETT, HOWARD, 1187.
SWISHER, C. B., 2566.
——— J. A., 1627.
Swiss: emigrants to California, 1415; in South Carolina, *1732–1765*, 866; pioneer in Wisconsin, 2262.
Switzerland of Iowa, 1627.
SYDNOR, C. S., 1374, 1798.
Symmes family, 2797.
Symmes-Eaton school, 3771.
SYMONDS, F. C., 2828.
——— R. W., 682a.
Syphax, William, 3840.
Syphilis: in the new world, in 1493, 559; introduction into the new world, 530; pre-Columbian, 291.

T

Tabb, J. B., 4014.
Taché, *Sir* E. P., 4254.
TACHÉ, LOUIS, 4254.
Tacoma, Wash., 2244.
Tadoussac, Quebec, 4356, 4365.
Taff family, 2798.
TAFT, H. W., 2473.
Taft, Philip, 3365.
——— W. H., 1204.
Taft commission to the Vatican, *1902*, 2994.
TAGGART, LOUISE, 180.
Tahlequah, Okla., 1969.
Tainan culture, 412.
TALBOT, FRANCIS, 4209.
Taliaferro, *Maj.* Lawrence, 2565.
TALLACK, WILLIAM, 1329.
Tallapoosa Indians, 242.
Talliaferro, W. B., 2216.
Tallman family, 2616, 2799.
Tally, Cyphert, 1632.
TALMAN, J. J., 4138.
TAMME, HERBERT, 449.
TANBERG, FRANK, 1461.
Taney, R. B., 2566.
Taney family, 2800.
TANNER, E. P., 1894.
Tanneries, Saint-Henri des, 4345.
Tanque Verde ruins, 290.
TAPP, HAMBLETON, 1172.
Tara, Ont., 4386.
Tarascan Indians, calendar of, 365.
"Tarhee," chief of the Wyandots, 1965.
Tarrytown, N. Y., 790.
Taskigi Town, Ala., 242.
TATE, ALLEN, 3904.
——— MRS. J. W., 2684.
——— L. E., 1545.
TATTER, HENRY, 1015.
Tatum, Lawrie, 1985.
TAUBER, M. F., 106, 2335.
Taverns: early American, 588; historic tavern in Maine, 1686; New Hampshire, 1842; Pennsylvania, 2054; Rhode Island, 2061.
Tax laws, national, 3170.
Taxes: Indiana poll, 1610; Vermont, 2200.
TAYLOR, A. S., 1330.
Taylor, Bayard, 4015.
——— Creed, 2177, 3748a.
TAYLOR, E. G. R., 532.
——— F. J., 1332.
——— F. W., 1595.
——— FRED, 1462.

TAYLOR, G. A., 641, 642.
——— G. B., 3528.
——— GARLAND, 905.
——— H. MARSHALL, 4105.
——— HAROLD MURDOCK, 2801a.
——— J. R., 3837.
Taylor, *Capt.* James, 1006.
TAYLOR, K. A., 3808.
——— R. H., 1088.
Taylor, R. L., 2101.
TAYLOR, RUPERT, 2682.
Taylor, Zachary, 1675, 2567; bibliography of, 96; campaign on the Rio Grande, 2169; letter of, 1656.
Taylor family, 2801, 2801a.
TAYS, GEORGE, 1425.
Teacher training in New York state, 3726.
Teachers, Irish, in Vermont, 3736.
Teachers colleges, 3768.
TEAL, P. G., 1392.
Teaneck, N. J., 1866.
TEBBETTS, L. H., 334.
Tefft, I. K., 117.
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, P., 335.
Tejas Indian village, 913.
TEMPE, B. A., 3553.
Temperance movement, in North Carolina, 1951. *See also* Women's Christian temperance union.
TEMPLE, S. B. G., 1546.
Temple, prehistoric Mayan, 397.
Temple university, 106.
Templeton, Henry, reminiscences of, 1463.
Tenancy, farm, 8.
Tenant farming in the South, 3219.
TENNELLY, J. B., 3530.
TENNESON, AUDRÉ, 4754.
Tennessee, 2090–2102; and the Union, *1860*, 1055; archaeological findings in, 295; early marriage records of, 2618; frontier fort of colonial and revolutionary times, 912; genealogy, 2890; higher education in, 3751; Presbyterian church in, 3615; Presbyterian missionary tour in, *1813–1814*, 3609; secession movement in, 2100; soldiers of the American revolution, 1002; writings on the history of, *1934*, 59.
Tennessee academy of science, 4104.
Tennessee and Alabama railroad, 3331.
Tennessee historical society, 2342.
Tennessee Valley authority, archaeological work of, 270.
Tennessee Valley region, prehistoric records in, 270.
TERÁN, OSCAR, 3088a.
Tercentenary commission, Maryland, 1698.
TERMER, FRANZ, 4612.
TERRAL, RUFUS, 2549.
Territorial expansion memorial commission, United States, 1810.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 618; at the expense of Spain and Spanish American countries, 2995; ideology of, 614; rôle of France in, 604; slavery and, 1094; to the Mississippi, 1031; westward, 1314.
Terry, D. S., 1413.
TÉTRAULT, MAXIMILIENNE, 1331.
Texas, 2103–2186; aboriginal artifacts in, 311; aboriginal culture in, 329; acquisition of, 1072; archaeological survey of, 285, 323; archaeology of, 269, 342; books on or about, 93; cattle market, 1643; Confederate congressman from, 1194; early Methodist church in, 3595; Freemasons in, 3384; history and adventure, "original narratives" of, 585; Indian remains in, 251; Indians of, 286, 467; Negro schools in, 3716; place in pre-Columbian relationships between the United States and Mexico, 297; pottery sherds from, 274; prehistoric cave culture in, 326; prehistoric caves in, 296; prehistoric pottery from, 298; Protestant Episcopal church in, 3634; Santa Fé expedition, *1841*, 585; skeletal remains from, 331; teaching of Negro life and history in schools of, 227.
Texas (Spanish period), 2106, 2155, 2157; Aguayo expedition into, *1722*, 899; Alarcón expedition into, *1718–1719*, 879; during the period from 1694 to 1716, 878; Indian village in, 913; missions in, 913; Spanish expedition into, *1777–1778*, 1307a.
Texas, Republic of, 2173.
Texas rangers, 2119, 2140, 2181; in the Mexican war, 1097.
"Texas republican," newspaper, 2154.
Texas revolution, 2121, 2123, 2124, 2128, 2158, 2177.
Texas trail, from Nebraska, 1831.
Textbooks: American, social problems in, 192; Harvard, 17th century, 3792; in American history, critical analysis of, 192. *See also* Primers, and Student libraries.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., 620–648.
Textile industry: cotton, 28; in South Carolina, 2076.
THACHER, A. G., 2947.
Thacher, J. B., 1928.
Thackeray, W. M., 3889.
Thaxter, C. L., 4016.
Theater: British, in Philadelphia, *1778*, 959, 961; Nashville, Tenn., 3419; of the gold rush decade in California, 38; on the frontier, in the 1850's, 1326; Philadelphia, *1835–1855*, 3905; Salt Lake City, *1850–1870*, 2187a; Tombstone, Ariz., 1369, 1370. *See also* Drama.
Theological seminary, Augustana, 3582.
Theresa, Wis., 2267.
Theses, historical, 106. *See also* Doctoral dissertations.
THOMAS, A. B., 560.
——— A. S. 2080.
——— B. B., 3673a.
——— B. P., 2446.
——— D. Y., 3089.
——— GABRIEL, 825.
——— H. M., 4210, 4211.
Thomas, Isaiah, 2568.

THOMAS, J. J., 4097.
——— LOWELL, 2546.
——— R. F. R., 1547.
——— R. G., 3359.
——— W., 701.
——— W. S., 1001.
Thompson, Benjamin (Count Rumford), 2569.
THOMPSON, C. S., 3809.
——— C. W., 221, 972.
——— EDWARD, 561.
——— H. E., 1843.
——— J. E., 450.
——— JAMES A., 2569.
Thompson, John A., 1325.
THOMPSON, L. R., 3986.
Thompson, R. W., letter of, *1848*, 3151.
THOMPSON, RALPH, 1251, 3896.
——— S. B., 1173.
Thompson, W. B., 2570.
Thompson family, 2802.
Thoreau, H. D., 111, 4017, 4018.
Thornburg (Maj. T. T.) massacre by Indians, 1315.
Thorndike, E. L., 3691.
THORNTON, FRED, 1831.
——— M. L., 86.
Thornton, William, 3866.
Thornton family, 2803.
Thorp family, 2616.
Three Rivers, Que., 4343.
THROCKMORTON, C. W., 2804.
Throckmorton family, 2804.
THROOP, G. R., 3830.
Thurber, Charles, 3191.
THURMAN, F. L., 2237.
THURSTON, HERBERT, 4548.
——— R. C. B., 2326.
Ticknor, George, 3880.
Ticonderoga, battle of, *1758*, 700.
Ticonderoga, Fort: army at, *1776*, 982; soldiers at, *1776*, 1006.
Tide-mills, 1272.
TILDEN, B. P., 660a.
TILLOTSON, M. R., 1332.
Tilly family, 4179.
TILTON, C. G., 2535.
Timber, New England, French plan for procuring, *1787*, 1016.
Time reckoning. *See* Calendar, and Day count.
TIMM, C. A., 3090, 3091.
Timrod, Henry, 4019.
Tindall, William, 2571.
Tingley, R. M., 2805.
Tingley family, 2805.
TINKER, E. L., 1680.
TINSLEY, J. D., 2179.
Tipton family, 2764.
TITUS, C. H., 1644.
——— W. A., 2267.
Titus county, Tex., 269.
Toba Indians, 505.
Tobias, Nebr., 1831.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1064.
TODD, A. J., 222.
——— J. R., 2081.
Todd, M. L., 4020.
TODD, RONALD, 87.
TOEDTEBERG, EMMA, 58.
Toledo, Francisco de, 4487.
Tolg, Clarence, 1785.
Tolles family, 2632.
TOLMAN, R. P., 3858a.
Toltec ruins, 375.
Tomahawk, Indian, 251.
Tombstone, Ariz., 1369, 1370.
Tomichi, Colo., 1456.
TOMLINSON, NICHOLAS, 991.
——— ROBERT, 991.
Tompkins, W. S., 1889.
TOMPKINSON, GRACE, 4311.
"Tonquin," voyage of, *1810*, 599.
Tooker family, 2616.
Tools, prehistoric Indian, 240, 242. *See also* Implements.
TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1516.
Topham, Washington, 2572.
TORBERT, E. N., 1844.
Toronto, Ont., 4368, 4380, 4403.
Toronto, University of, 4267.
TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 4565.
TORRE Y DEL CERRO, JOSÉ DE LA, 4549.
TORRENCE, CLAYTON, 1700.
TORRES RIOSECO, ARTURO, 4441.
TORREY, C. A., 2625, 2637, 2678, 2705, 2797, 2807.
——— R. H., 1928, 1929.
Torrington, Conn., 1489.
Tory: in the northwest, during the revolution, 1282; in Virginia, *1776–1777*, 990. *See also* Loyalists.
Tosi, Pasquale, 1347.
Totemism, 445a.
Totoral, Chile, 4724.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2638, 2660, 2720, 2780.
TOULMIN, H. A., 1225.
TOULOUSE, J. H., 2948.
Touro family, 2806.
Toussaint, Pierre, 3551.
Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 4681, 4684.
TOVAR Y R., ENRIQUE, 4566.
Town, F. L., 2931.
Town: abandoned, in Indiana, 1605; ghost, in California, 1420.
TOWNSEND, E. W., 2082.
——— J. W., 4001.
——— LEAH, 2083.
——— W. A., 3152.
Townsend family, 2806.
Township organization in Missouri, 1805.
TOWNSLEY, B. F., 4169.
Tracht family, 2808.
Tracy (E. W. and T. F.) express company, 3302, 3339.
Trade: Anglo-American, *1846–1852*, 3039; around the southern Appalachians, before 1830, 1333; between Santa Fé and Nueva Vizcaya, 17th century, 876; British policy, following the American revolution, 4327; Comanchero, 2134; "favorable balance of," the term, 3247; foreign, *see* Foreign trade; French, in the Missouri valley, 895; fur, *see* Fur trade; grain, *1835–1860*, 3296; House of Baring and American, 3259; on

the northwest coast, Russia and, 3007; prehistoric, in the Southwest, 241; route in the Southwest Mojave, 1301; slave, *see* Slave trade; Spanish administration of, *see* Casa de la contratación; to colonial America, English, 682a; Yankee, 3233. *See also* Business, Commerce, and Mercantilism.
Trade and plantations, commissioners for, journal of, *1759–1763*, 688.
Trade-cards, 3262.
Trade commission, Federal, 3176.
Trades in early New England, 1270. *See also* Arts and crafts.
Trading: company in Florida, *see* Panton, Leslie and co.; post, in Oklahoma, 1991; voyage from China to the northwest coast, *1804*, 595.
Tragabigzanda, 1742.
TRAGER, G. L., 1464.
Trail: Peoria (Ill.) and Galena, 1589; Santa Fe, 1263; Texas, from Nebraska, 1831. *See also* Natchez trace.
Trails, Indian, 1277.
Training of recruits in the world war, 1256.
Transportation, 3298–3341; in the Oregon country, *1850–1891*, 1996; to the Pacific, means of, 1313; water in colonial New Jersey, 3320. *See also* Ferries, and Railroads.
Transylvania college, 1660.
Transylvania colony, 1658.
Transylvania seminary, 3743.
Trappers, of New York state, 1926.
Travel: highway, 3324; in pioneer Minnesota, *1856*, 1779; stage-coach, in Kentucky, 1651. *See also* Description and travel, and Overland.
"Traveller," Lee's horse, 2913.
Travellers: American, in England, 656; English, in New England, *1638–1639*, *1663–1671*, 744; French, in the United States, *1865*, 1189; in Colorado, diary of, *1880*, 1437; in early western Pennsylvania, 2004. *See also* Description and travel.
Traveling salesman in Vermont, 2197.
TREADWAY, O. G., 2809.
Treadway family, 2809.
TREANOR, A. J., 1608.
Treason trial in Vermont, *1808*, 3165.
Treasury, British, and the administration of military affairs, *1754–1774*, 691.
Treaties: inter-American, 2993, 3052; multipartite administrative, 3066; peace, of the United States, 604; ratification of, 3018; submitted to the Senate, *1789–1934*, 3093.
Treaty: Anglo-American, *1794*, 3044; Anglo-American peace treaty, *1783*, 2970, 3044; Anglo-French, *1763*, 676; Franco-American, *1778*, 928; reciprocity, *see* Reciprocity treaty; with Japan, *1856*, 1854; with Spain, *1819*, 2969; with the Indians, (in Oklahoma, *1835*), 1991. (*See also* Greenville treaty.)
Treeless land in Kentucky, 1652.
Trees: at historic spots in Virginia, 2228; hemlock, in New Hampshire, 1839.
TREMAINE, MARIE, 4170.
TRÉMAUDAN, A. H. DE, 4410.
Trial: Lincoln conspiracy, 1126; for murder, in Missouri, *1835*, 1820; for murder, in New Jersey, *1691*, 802; for murder, in Oregon, *1852*, 3162; for seditious libel in colonial New York (Zenger), 793, 796; for treason, in Vermont, *1808*, 3165.
"Tribune," New York, 1134.
TRIMBALL, B. R., 3130.
TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 451–454.
Tripoli: campaign against, *1803–1804*, 1027; claims against the United States in consequence of the war with, *1801–1867*, 3016.
TRIPP, C. D., 2809a.
Tripp family, 2809a.
Tristan D'Acunha, Island of, 1026.
TROTT, HARLAN, 3287.
TROTTER, R. G., 3092, 4171.
Troup county, Ga., 1544.
Trudel, F. X. A., 4345.
TRUE, R. H., 3226.
TRUETT, R. B., 1333.
Trujillo, Peru, 4498.
TRUMBULL, A. E., 770.
Trumbull, John, 3846, 3866a.
TRYON, J. O., 3897.
——— R. M., 11, 223.
TUCKER, D. A., 4098.
Tucker, F. B., 2205.
Tudor (Frederick) ice company, 3285.
TUELL, H. E., 224.
TUGWELL, R. G., 2430.
Tulane university, archaeological expedition to Central America, *1935*, 465.
TUNSTALL, R. B., 2493.
Tuolumne county, Calif., 1379.
Tuolumne river, Calif., 1421.
Tupi peoples, 495.
Turck family, 2810.
Turkey, American embassy in Constantinople, *1914–1917*, 3002.
Turnbull family, 2627.
TURNER, ARLIN, 3973.
Turner, Ashby, 1171.
TURNER, F. J., 1076.
Turner, F. J., 157, 2573, 2574.
——— H. S., letters of, 1089.
TURNER, J. M., 1660.
——— J. P., 4411.
Turner, T. G., 4606.
Turner family, 2613.
Turnidge family, 2811.
Turpie, David, 1597.
Turquand, Paul, 858.
Turquetil, *Monseigneur*, 4284.
TURRADO, ELEUTERIO, 4791, 4792.
"Tuscarora," U. S. S., 2897.
Tuscaroras, 855.
Tutelo rituals, 235.
TUTHILL, R. W., 3564.
TUTTLE, J. H., 761.
TUYA G. SOLAR, ANGEL DE, 454, 455.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tyler, John, bibliography of, 26.
TYLER, L. G., 849, 973, 1174, 1334, 2467, 2639, 3707, 3810, 3811.
Tyler, L. G., 2575–2579.
Typewriter letter of 1846, 3191.

Tyson, James, 3575.
Tzental Indians, 367.
Tzibanché, Quintana Roo, Mex., 388.

U

UDALL, ARLAND, 3662.
Udall family, 2616.
UHLE, MAX, 456.
UHLENDORF, B. A., 979.
Uintah railway, 3330.
Ukranians in western Pennsylvania, 3442.
UHLE, MAX, 456.
Ulloa, Antonio de, 4550, 4760.
"Ulster county gazette," of Jan. 4, 1800, 3467.
UMBLE, JOHN, 3812.
Underground railroad: in Chautauqua county, N. Y., 1100; in Pennsylvania, 1102.
UNDERHILL, F. H., 4172.
UNGER, C. W., 2003.
——— SAMUEL, 3436.
Uniforms (cross-belt plates) of British soldiers in the war of 1812, 1042.
Union army: colored troops in, 1131; Pennsylvania reserves in, 1148.
Unión Ibero-americana, 4458.
Union Pacific railroad, 1313.
Unionist sentiment in Tennessee and Kentucky, *1860*, 1055.
United daughters of the Confederacy, 2232, 3403.
United States Christian commission, 1109, 1193.
United States *v.* Mammoth oil co. (Teapot dome case), 2424.
Universities, state, see under name of state. *See also* Educational institutions.
University degree, foreign conferred upon a New England pastor, *1617*, 747.
University men who emigrated to New England before 1646, 748.
University of Southern California, 3765.
Unonius, Gustaf, 2256.
Upham, T. C., 3986.
Upper Canada: administration of the government of, 4398; agricultural journal of, 4388; forts in, 4402; merchant's clerk in, journal of, 4401; Methodism in, 4257; Simcoe's rangers in, 4287. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Canada college rifle corps, 4385.
Upton, Mass., 1737, 1738.
Urlsburger, Samuel, 1548.
Urlsburger tracts, 146.
Ursulines: in New France, 4198, 4199; in Quebec, 4204.
Uruguay, 4775.
USLAR, M. VON, 4607.
Utah, 2187–2189; archaeological excavations in, 243, 277; archaeological remains in, 312, 313; prehistoric rock pictures in, 314; railroad in, 3330.
"Uti possidetis," doctrine of, 4701.
UTLEY, H. H., 2952.
Utopia: early American story of, 3867; novel in America, *1888–1900*, 3893.
UTTLEY, W. V., 4400.

V

Vaccine clinic, proposed, *1802*, 4066.
VAGTS, ALFRED, 3096.
VAIL, R. W. G., 83.
VAILLANT, G. C., 457–460.
Valdivia, Pedro de, 4491.
VALLAS, ANTHONY, 3814.
Valle, J. C. del, 4619.
VALLE, R. H., 4443, 4444.
VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 1560.
VAN BERGEN, R. H., 1931.
Van Beyeren family, 2812.
Van Brugh family, 2813.
VAN BUREN, DE WITT, 2877.
Van Buren, Martin, 1080, 2580; bibliography of, 94.
Vance, Z. B., 1950.
Van Cortlandt, Stephanus, 794.
Van Cortlandt family, 794.
VANCOUVER, GEORGE, 1426.
Vancouver, *Capt.* George, 4424.
Vancouver Island: admiralty court in, *1854*, 4425; Negro immigration into, 4423.
VAN DEMARK, HARRY, 3099.
Van der Kemp, F. A., 2581.
VAN DE WOESTYNE, R. S., 3360.
VAN DOREN, MARK, 4031.
Van Dyke, Henry, 4021.
VAN DYKE, TERTIUS, 4021.
VAN ES, L., 3815.
VAN HORN, JOHN, 4613.
Van Huysen family, 2814.
VAN LAER, A. J. F., 794, 2873.
Van Nes family, 2659.
VANNEST, C. G., 620.
VAN OSDOL, J. A., 3131.
Van Rensselaer, Maria, correspondence of, 794.
——— Richard, 794.
Van Schaack, Peter, 157.
Van Voorhees family, 2815.
VAN WAGENEN, J. H., 3100.
VAN WYCK, FREDERICK, 795.
VAN ZANDT, H. F., 1991.
Vargas, Diego de, 885.
VARGAS UGARTE, RUBÉN, 907.
VARNER, J. G., 4010.
VASCONCELOS, JOSÉ, 3101.
Vassal, John, 3816.
——— William, 3816.
Vatican, Taft commission to, *1902*, 2992.
Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 4179.
VAUGHAN, C. C., 1767.
——— S. K., 1346.
VAUX DE FOLETIER, F. DE, 144.
VÁZQUEZ ZAMORA, RAFAEL, 4485.
Veblen, Thorstein, 2582.
Vega, Lope de. *See* Vega Carpio, L. F. de.
Vega Carpio, L. F. de, 4482.
VELA, DAVID, 562.
VÉLEZ, P. M., 4774.
Venezuela: 4776–4778; archaeological sites in, 424; bibliography of the belles-lettres of, 4445; Netherland navigators on the coast of, *1621–1648*, 4551; periodicals, 4445.

Venice, manuscripts in archives and libraries of, 663.
Veracruz, Alonso de la, 4513.
Verchères de Boucherville, Thomas, journal of, 4401.
Vergoose, Elizabeth, 733.
Vermont, 2190–2200; Confederate raid on St. Albans, *1864*, 1120; courts of, 3159; early settlers of, 715; genealogy, 2891; governor of (Smith), 2556; prehistoric burial ground in, 321; treason trial in, *1808*, 3165.
VERNAZA, J. I., 4567.
Vernon, *Admiral* Edward, 671.
Verona, secret treaty of, *1822*, 3075.
VERRILL, A. H., 510, 1528, 2238.
Versailles peace treaty, *1919*, 1246.
Vespucci, Amerigo, voyages of, 515, 563.
Veterans of American wars, 2923. *See also* American legion.
Veterinary: education and practice, 2932; military history, 2932; school, of the University of Pennsylvania, 3796, 3815.
Vevay, Ind., 1601.
Veytia, Mariano, 365.
Vice president, U. S., *1928–1929*, 1232.
Viceroys of Peru, *1534–1824*, 4759.
VICTOR, EARL, 3227.
Victorio, Apache chief, 1336, 1869.
VIDMER, GEORGE, 2947.
VIETS, H. R., 762.
Vigilance committee, San Francisco, *1856*, 1398.
VIGNOLS, LÉON, 4675.
Villa, Pancho, 4572, 4581, 4595.
VILLACORTA, EXEQUIEL, 4786, 4787.
VILLAGARCÍA DASOL, R., 4778.
VILLARD, O. G., 1252, 2523.
Villasante, Antonio de, 4492.
Villiers, *Lieut.* de, 887.
VILLIERS, MARC DE, 908.
Vincennes, Ind., 1602, 1618.
Vineland, N. J., 1182, 1845, 1856, 1858, 1861, 1862, 2872.
Vinland: annals of, 520; Norse voyages to, 558; problem, 546.
VINOTRADOV, A. K., 4684.
Vioménil, A. C. du Houx, *baron* de, 956, 992.
Virgin Islands, 4687; descriptive and historical articles on, 80.
Virginia, 2201–2242; and the civil war, 1171; archives of, 145; Baptist ministers, 3528; Botetourt county revolutionary war claims, 981; chemical industry of the Kanawha valley, 3243; civil war battle parks, 1171; civil war in, 1185, 1191; colonial architecture, 3852; colonial period, 839–849; convention of 1776, 939; county court records in, 120; disfranchisement in, under reconstruction, 2229; Episcopal church, in Richmond, 3630; fire eaters of 1856, 1058; first brick state house, 841; first printing in, 3484; genealogy, 2892, 2893; higher education in, 17th century, 3722; homes in, before the revolution, 847; life in, as exemplified in biography of Lee family, 2433; Macedonia Christian church, 3558; Manahoac tribes in, *1608*, 840; manuscripts relating to social and economic conditions in late 18th century, 130; newspapers published by northern troops in, *1861–1865*, 1121; parish records of, 145; printing in, 3477; public schools in, 3737; revolutionary soldiers of, 1008–1010; schools in, 3721; Society of the Cincinnati of, 996; tory in, *1776–1777*, 990; women, during the civil war, 1171; Yankee press in, *1861–1865*, 1121.
"Virginia," Confederate iron clad, 1171.
Virginia company of London, records of, 843.
Vital records. *See* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Vitoria, Francisco de, 4489, 4789.
Vivaldi, Ugolino, 544.
——— Vadino, 544.
VIVIER, MAX, 974.
Vocabulary of pupils in American history courses, 225.
VOGELSON, H. E., 14.
VOGT, JOHANNES, 4741.
VOIGT, G. P., 866.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de: letter regarding war in Canada, *1762*, 4135; Poe's debt to, 4006.
VOLZ, G. B., 984.
VONNEGUT, E. S., 1615.
VON WUTHENAU, A., 909.
Voorhees, Augustus, diary of, 1466.
VOORHEES, O. M., 2815.
VOSPER, EDNA, 979.
Voting, in Kansas, *1900–1932*, 3150. *See also* Disfranchisement.
Voyages: from China to the northwest coast, *1804*, 595; of Boston merchant ship to India, *1818*, 3242a; of Cape Cod shipmasters, 1726; of Ponce de Leon, 524; round the Horn to California, *1849*, 586; to California by way of Panama, *1849*, 1381; to the new world, pre-Columbian, 525, 527 (*see also* Norse voyages); transatlantic voyage, *1819*, 590. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
VRIES, J. DE, 461.

W

Waage, Frederick, 2044.
Wabash county, Ind., 1617.
Wabash river, 1618.
Waccamaw, So. Car., 2071.
Waddell, J. I., 1143.
WADE, J. D., 1335.
Wage-earner in the westward movement, 3368.
Wagefarth City, Pa., 2011.
WAGENKNECHT, E. C., 3944.
WAGGONER, ALVIN, 3945, 3946.
WAGNER, ANTON, 1427.
——— H. R., 1428, 4608.
Wailes, B. L. C., diary of, 1374.
WAITE, C. F., 3102.
——— F. C., 3817.
Waite, *Chief Justice* M. R., 3130.
Wake Forest college, 3794.
Walbeeck, Johannes van, 4645.
WALDON, F. F., 91.
WALDRON, W. H., 662.

Waldseemüller, Martin, 556.
Walford family, 2743.
WALKER, A. B., 1831.
——— A. L., 3288.
Walker, Benjamin, *jr.*, 761.
WALKER, C. C., 4297.
——— EDITH, 1645.
——— F. G., 3554.
——— FRANKLIN, 3898.
Walker, J. M., 1675.
——— N. D., letter of, 1195.
——— S. H., 1097.
WALKER, W. M., 337.
Walker, William, proposed invasion of Sonora, *1854*, 3108.
Wall paintings, 1701a.
Wall Street, "wolves" of, 3348.
WALLACE, C. L., 2816.
——— C. M., 185.
——— D. D., 2084, 2085.
——— E. S., 1099.
——— F. W., 4173, 4311a.
——— G. S., 2253.
——— W. S., 4144, 4401.
Wallace family, 2816.
Wallis family, 2743.
Walpole society, 3405.
WALSH, J. J., 605, 3555, 3708.
——— W. T., 3103.
WALTER, P. A. F., 306.
Walter, W. J., letters of, 1196.
WALTER, WILL, 3406.
WALTERS, RAYMOND, 2055.
WALTON, I. H., 3431.
Walworth, R. H., 2583.
War, Puritan view of, 706.
"War between the states," use of the term, 1146, 1177.
War horses, famous, 2913.
War of 1812, 1041–1051; study of the period of, 191.
War ships. *See* Ships of the U. S. navy.
War (world) debts, the United States and the, 1242.
WARD, J. E., 2416.
Ward, L. F., 4116.
WARDNER, H. S., 2200.
WARE, C. F., 1932.
——— S. F., 2817.
Ware family, 2817.
WARFEL, H. R., 3963.
Warfel family, 2611.
WARING, J. I., 867.
WARNER, A. M., 3565.
Warner family, 2818, 2819.
WARNOCK, ROBERT, 4015.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 3974.
——— CHARLES, 3104, 3132, 3174, 3361.
——— L. A., 2463.
Warren, R. I., 2069.
Warren county, N. J., 2871.
Wars, veterans of American, 2923; Connecticut, 1487. *See also* Civil war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Revolutionary war, Spanish-American war, War of 1812, and World war.
WASHBURN, L. C., 2056.
——— M. T. R., 2593.
Washington, B. T., 3691.
Washington, George, 2584–2595; and Joseph Priestley, 1020; farewell address, 1040; farm manager for, 147; haunts of, in Virginia, 2237; in the French and Indian war, 702; letters from North Carolinians to *1778–1798*, 1949.
——— Martha, 2595a.
Washington, Arkansas, 1373.
Washington, D. C.: capture by the British, *1814*, 1515; Indian habitations in, 336; plan of French genius (L'Enfant), 604; Winnebago Indians' visit to, *1828*, 1028.
Washington, New York, 1913.
Washington (state), 2243–2251; early schools of, 3714; education in, 3712; effects of cultivation upon stream history in, 3227; geologist in, 4101; Indian pipe found in 280; newspapers of, *1852–1890*, 3494; pioneer botanist of, 4115.
Washington and Lee university, 996.
Washington college, Washington co., Tenn., 3751.
Washington conference, 1922, 2966.
Washington county, R. I., 2066.
Washington county, Tenn., 2094.
Washington monument architect of, 3863, 3864.
Washington society of Alexandria, Va., 3407.
Washington township, Pa., 2886.
WATCH, C. W., 4403.
Water power, New England, 3238.
Water transportation in colonial New Jersey, 3320.
Waterloo, Ont., 4372.
Waterloo county, Ont., 4247, 4373, 4377, 4396, 4397, 4399, 4400.
WATERMAN, I. R., 910.
——— T. T., 3852.
WATERS, E. N., 4057.
Waterways: effects of cultivation upon, 3227; international, navigation rights on, 2959.
WATKINS, E. P., 1429.
——— F. E., 1301.
——— L. W., 3289, 3289a.
Watkinson library, Hartford, Conn., 21, 22; manuscripts in, 114.
WATSON, B. F., 2466.
——— D. S., 564, 1394.
Watson, F. C., 826.
——— John, 2057.
WATSON, M. L., 2057.
Watsontown, Pa., 2057.
WATT, F. H., 251.
WATTERS, MARY, 4568.
Watterson, Henry, 4022.
WATTS, I. A., 2058.
——— MRS. J. T., 2719.
Watts, Jacob, 2843.
Waverley novels, 3497.
WAXBERG, M. E., 975.
WAXMAN, S. M., 1257, 4445.
WAY, JULIUS, 1867.
Wayland, Mass., 260.
WAYNE, ANTHONY, 993, 994.

Wayne, Anthony, 2596, 2597; campaign against the Indians, 1035 (*see also* Fallen Timbers, battle of); orders of, *1776–1777*, 993, 994.
WEADOCK, T. A. E., 2268.
Wealth: in New York city, 1916; in New York state, 1894. *See also* Fortunes.
WEATHERFORD, W. D., 2350.
Weaving: by the Incas, 352; early American, 3236.
WEBB, W. P., 2180, 2181.
Webb, W. R. ("Sawney"), 2598.
WEBB, W. S., 1660, 1663.
Webb house, Wethersfield, Conn., 594.
WEBBER, M. I., 3521.
——— M. L., 868, 2086, 2634.
Webber family, 2820.
WEBER, C. J., 3990.
Webster, Noah, 3464.
Webster City, Ia., 1627.
Webster family, 2821.
WEEDE, R. O., 225.
WEEKES, MARY, 4412.
"Weekly republican" (Peoria, Ill.) newspaper, 2455.
WEEKS, M. E., 4609.
——— P. A., 1933.
WEER, P. W., 338.
WEGELIN, OSCAR, 3976, 3998.
WEIGLE, A. J., 796.
WEILER, H. J., 2953.
WEIMER, A. M., 1768.
WEINBERG, A. K., 618.
WEINSTOCK, HERBERT, 4584.
WEISENBURGER, F. P., 226.
Weisman family, 2822.
WEISS, H. B., 92, 3505.
WEITZEL, R. B., 462, 463.
WELBY, *Sir* ALFRED, 4364.
WELCH, A. A., 1504.
——— P. P., 2954.
Welch, W. H., 4117.
WELD, R. F., 1113.
Weld, Thomas, 754.
Welday family, 2611.
Weld county, Colo., 1441.
WELDON, LAWRENCE, 2466.
Welfare society, Danvers, Mass., 3435.
Welfare work among soldiers in the civil war, of the Christian commission, 1193. *See also* Social welfare.
WELLARD, J. H., 3408.
WELLER, ALLEN, 3860.
WELLES, E. R., 3642.
——— L. A., 776.
Wellington county, Ont., 4377.
WELLMAN, P. I., 1336.
WELLS, CARVETH, 4637.
Welser, mercantile family of, 4543.
WELSH, H. B., 474.
WENCKER, FRIEDRICH, 4467.
WENTZ, A. R. 3587.
WERTENBAKER, T. J., 702.
WERTZ, J. B., 3852a.
——— S. S., 3852a.
WESLEY, C. H., 3649.
——— E. B., 1337.
WEST, D. L., 2173.
——— RICHARD, 1175, 4087.
——— RUTH, 648.
——— W. M., 648.
West, bibliography of history of, 15; books relating to, 5; cultural and religious development of, 2293; early education in, 3758; history of, 1307; Kit Carson days, *1809–1868*, 1318; military frontier, *1815–1846*, 1262; movement to, wage-earner in, 1280; political and geographical study of expansion west of the Mississippi, *1783–1890*, 1314; postal route frauds in, 1292. *See also* Frontier, Prairie region, and Wild west shows.
West, far: articles dealing with the history of, 1304; authors, letters of, 3898; crossing the plains in 1861, 584; Grand Canyon country, 1332; heroic tales of, 1302; journey from Arkansas to California, *1853–1854*, 597; journey in, *1811–1812*, 599; mail carrier in, *1856–1876*, 1325; mining district governments of, 3181; monarch of misrule in, 1269; settlement of, 1313; trapper and guide of, 1338; travel in, *1855*, 579; U. S. army expedition in, *1858*, 578. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
West, middle: agricultural development of, *1855–1875*, 3210; books relating to, 5. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio country, and Mississippi valley.
Westchester county, N. Y., 240, 475, 790, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1909–1911.
Westchester county [N. Y.] historical society, 250.
WESTCOTT, ALLAN, 2956.
WESTERMANN, J. C., 3105.
Western Reserve, 1955.
Westfield, N. Y., 1886.
West Fincastle, Ky., 1665.
West Florida: British defense of, in the American revolution, 921; colonial settlement and revolutionary activity in, to 1779, 905; topographical memoir on, *1818*, 1530; revolution of 1810, 1018, 1036. *See also* Floridas.
West Indies, 4622–4687; French trade with, in the 17th century, 4187; Indian and Negro slavery in, 4624; policies of Bolivar with regard to, 4562; Tainan culture in, 412.
Westminster, statute of, 4286.
Westport, Conn., 1482.
WESTRATE, E. V., 1269.
West Virginia, 2252, 2253; printing in, 3478.
"West Virginia law quarterly," index to, 107.
Wethersfield, Conn., 594, 1484, 3561.
WEYBRIGHT, VICTOR, 4061.
Weygand, J. A., 3781.
WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS, 3858.
Weymouth Heights, Mass., 1701a.
Whale fishery, Nantucket, 1719, 4317.
Whalers: at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 4317; diary of, *1837*, 3240.
Whale-ships: "Essex," wreck of, *1819*, 1034; on the Hudson river, 3235.

70

Whalley, Edward, 776.
WHARTON, C. R., 2182.
——— CLARENCE, 511.
——— J. P., 2957.
WHEAT, C. I., 1329.
Wheat trade in Anglo-American trade and politics, *1846–1852*, 3039.
WHEELER, H. E., 4095.
Wheeler, *Gen.* Joseph, 1132.
WHEELER, M. A., 1934.
——— P. M., 1033.
Wheeler family, 2823.
Whigs of Indiana in the election of 1848, 3151.
WHIPPLE, GURTH, 1935.
Whiskey ring fraud, 1215.
WHITAKER, A. P., 911.
Whitaker family, 2609.
WHITE, A. H., 3291.
White, E. D., 1675.
WHITE, E. N., 711.
——— H. H., 3291a.
White, J. C., 4118.
——— John, 850, 856.
WHITE, LAURA A., 1078, 1079.
——— LESLIE A., 1873.
——— R. H., 2405.
——— V. C., 4018.
White, W. H., 1299.
White family, 2634.
White league, in Louisiana, 1672.
White Oak Springs, Ind., 1608.
White River Junction, Vt., 2197.
WHITEHURST, A. L., 1080.
WHITELEY, E. S., 2376.
Whitemarsh, Pa., 2885.
WHITENER, D. J., 1951.
Whitestown, N. Y., 66.
WHITMAN, J. A., 2239.
Whitman, Walt, 111, 3878, 4023–4033.
Whitman college, 3797.
Whitmore, Charles, 1797.
Whitson, J. H., 4034.
Whittemore family, 2787.
WHITTEN, L. P., 2775.
Whittier, J. G., 2278, 4035–4040.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1681.
WHITTLESEY, DERWENT, 1596.
WHITTY, J. H., 4008.
WHORF, B. L., 464.
Wickham family, 2824.
Wickliffe, R. C., 1675.
WIENER, F. B., 2602.
WIGHT, DELANO, 1750.
——— R. C., 2240.
Wightman family, 2825.
Wikoff, H. L., 2723.
WILBARGER, J. W., 2183.
Wild west shows, 3421.
WILDE, B. W., 2054.
Wilder, J. T., 1176.
Wilderness campaign, *1864*, 1117.
WILEY, E. W., 2468.
——— R. T., 2059.
——— WALLACE, 2251.
WILGUS, A. C., 4446, 4447, 4694.
WILKERSON, M. M., 3826.
Wilkes, Charles, 574, 1143.
WILKINSON, JAMES, 2599.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James, 1013, 1650, 2599.
——— John, 1143.
WILLARD, J. F., 1467.
Willard family, 2610.
Willemszen family, 2660.
Willett, M. B., 711.
——— Thomas, 711.
Willett family, house of, 734.
"William," brig, 4425.
William and Mary college, 973, 3764, 3810, 3811, 3818; examinations and grading systems in, 3706.
WILLIAMS, A. B., 2087.
——— AMELIA, 2184.
Williams, Amos, 1590.
——— Bill (W. S.), 1338.
WILLIAMS, C. P., 1338.
——— C. R., 4100.
——— E. E., 1368.
——— E. I. F., 3836.
Williams, *Rev.* Elisha, 728.
WILLIAMS, FREDERIC, 1468.
——— G. M., 3643.
——— J. B., 4697.
Williams, J. W., 4119.
WILLIAMS, JUSTIN, 857.
——— L. S., 2294.
——— L. V., 227.
——— M. W., 4475.
Williams, Roger, 763a, 2600–2602.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 912, 1176, 2102.
——— S. T., 3979.
——— W. J., 251.
Williams, Walter, 3841.
Williams family, 2424, 2611, 2743, 2826.
Williamsburg, Va., 2206, 2211, 2234, 2241; in colonial times, 846; restoration of, 839, 842.
WILLIAMSON, E. M., 1197.
Williamson, Hugh, 1944, 4120.
——— T. S., 1778.
Willing's expedition down the Mississippi, *1778*, 921.
WILLIS, G. L., 1664.
——— H. P., 1894.
Willis, N. P., 4041.
Willison, *Sir* John, 4262.
WILLOUGHBY, C. C., 339, 340.
WILLSON, C. E., 1369, 1370.
——— M. M., 1529.
WILSON, A. H., 2060.
——— BEN HUR, 1627, 3338.
——— C. P., 4365.
——— FRANK E., 3668.
——— FRAZER E., 1035.
——— G. D., 3709.
——— GOODRIDGE, 3819.
——— H. E., 3947.
——— H. F., 1339.
——— H. W., 3906.
——— J. S., 2579.
——— L. L. W., 3710.
——— NEILL, 3409.
——— R. R., 2469.
WILSON, S. M., 1665, 3175.

Wilson, W. H., 2054.
WILSON, W. J., 139.
Wilson, Woodrow, 111, 2603, 2604; diplomacy at the Paris peace conference, *1919*, 3048.
Wilson family, 2827.
WILTSE, C. M., 619, 2417.
WILTSEE, E. A., 3339.
Winchester, Ky., 1649.
Winchester, Va., 2233.
Winchester quarantine on Texas cattle, 2135.
Windham, Me., 1685.
WINDROW, J. E., 3831.
Windsor, Conn., 1491.
Wineland. *See* Vinland.
WINGER, OTHO, 512, 1617.
WINKLER, J. K., 3293.
Winnebago Indians, 1028; encampment in Iowa, 1627; social and political organization, 501.
WINSHIP, G. P., 587.
WINSLOW, ARTHUR, 2605.
Winslow, Francis, 2605.
——— J. A., 1143.
WINSTON, R. W., 1177.
Winston, R. W., 2436.
WINTEMBERG, W. J., 341.
WINTER, F. G. M., 4402.
Winterbotham, W. W., memoirs of, 1198.
WINTERICH, J. T., 3506, 3676.
WINTHER, O. O., 1430.
WIRIN, A. L., 3133.
Wiscasset, Waterville, and Farmington railway, 3325.
Wisconsin, 2254–2271; child labor legislation in, 3187; civil war drafted men and deserters in, 1198; civil war sleuth in, 1198; Indian mounds in, 244, 245; Lutheran immigration to, 3586; Methodism in, 3592; prehistoric mounds in, 266; reforestation in, 3222.
Wisconsin, University of, 3799.
Wise, A. J., 650.
——— H. A., 650, 1058.
WISE, W. E., 2283.
——— W. H., 24–26, 94–96.
WISTER, OWEN, 3948.
WITHINGTON, SIDNEY, 1506.
WITTE, A. H., 342.
WITTICH, ERNST, 4610.
Wolcott, Conn., 2836.
WOLDERT, ALBERT, 913.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, capture of Quebec by, 696.
WOLFE, THOMAS, 565.
Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, 1839.
Womack family, 2828.
Woman: candidate for president of the United States, 2475, 2476; patriot of the Revolution, 967.
Woman's clubs, Texas federation of, 2173.
Women: education of, 3691; in 18th century America, 3411; in the colonial South, reading of, 681; of New England, effort toward completion of Bunker Hill monument, 1731; of the Confederacy, 1139; southern, care of the sick and wounded Confederate soldiers, 1169; Texas pioneer, 2173; Virginia, during the civil war, 1171; who were first in causes, etc., 657. *See also* Girls, and Mothers.
Women's Christian temperance union, 3436.
Women's colleges, rise of, 3688.
WOOD, C. E. S., 3898.
Wood, J. A. S. ("Minnie Mary Lee"), 4042.
——— *Gen.* Leonard, 1256.
WOOD, R. G., 1693.
——— R. J., 1548.
——— T. K., 976.
——— WILLIAM, 4366.
WOODALL, W. C., 1549.
Woodbridge, L. B., 1966.
Woodbridge family, collection of manuscripts of, 127.
Woodbridge, New Jersey, 800, 3642.
WOODBURY, EDNA, 343.
——— GEORGE, 343.
Wood carver, 3278b.
Wood engraver, 3856.
WOODCROFT, BENNET, 3341.
Wooden ship, 3287.
WOODFIN, M. H., 2418.
Woodford, Ky., 3618.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., *jr.*, 2595a.
WOODRUFF, CALDWELL, 2692.
——— R. J., 3295.
WOODSON, C. G., 3457.
Woodstock, Conn., 2830.
WOODWARD, ARTHUR, 1301.
Woolen manufacture in New England, 3278.
Woolen mill, New Hampshire, 1836.
Woolwich, Ont., 4400.
Woolworth (F. W.) company, 3275.
WOOTEN, M. L., 2173, 2185.
Worcester, Mass., 1707, 1708, 1711, 3644.
Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass., 3853.
Wordsworth, William, 1793, 2048; popularization of works of, in America, 2538.
WORKING, G. B., 683.
"The World," newspaper, 2330.
World affairs, Spanish American independence movement in, 4536.
World Columbian exposition, *1893*, 1217.
World court, 3065, 3084.
World peace, history teaching in the furtherance of, 224. *See also* Peace.
World war, 1231, 1233–1257; Allies' purchase of supplies in America, 3008; and commercial expansion of the United States 604; Canadian participation in, 4266, 4298, 4299; foreign affairs of the United States during, 1254; Hoover war library, 3409; neutrality of the United States, 2961, 3098; peace conference, 1; photographic record of America in, 1244; possibilities of mediation by the United States, *1915*, 3008; Russian-American relations, 3008; sources and documents, 1253–1257.
WORNER, W. F., 2303.
WORTHEN, E. B., 1751.
Wright, Charles, 2129.
——— Fanny, 2605a.
——— Hapgood, 1710.

WRIGHT, HERBERT, 925.
——— I. A., 4551.
——— J. E., 2572.
——— L. M., 3576.
——— L. O., 344.
Wright, M. J., diary of, 1199.
WRIGHT, QUINCY, 3107.
Wright county, Minn., 1776.
Wright family, 2632, 2640.
Writing: Maya and Mexican, 411, 464 (*see also* Hieroglyphs); secret, during the American revolution, 958.
WRONG, G. M., 920.
WROTH, L. C., 829.
Wu, J. C. H., 2389.
WUNDER, GERD, 4733.
WUNDERLICH, H. J., 1081.
Wyandots, 1965.
WYANT, ELIZABETH, 1577.
WYATT, E. A., IV, 2312.
Wyeth, N. J., expedition to Oregon, *1832*, 1271, 1312.
WYLLYS, R. K., 914, 915, 1091.
WYMAN, ANNE, 1301.
Wyman, H. A., 2606.
WYMAN, M. C., 977.
WYNDHAM, H. A., 684.
WYNNE, CYRIL, 3095.
Wyoming, 2269–2271; early settlement of, 1315.
Wyoming valley, Pa., 811.
Wythe county, Va., 2239.

Y

Yakima county, Wash., 2251.
"Yale review," 1227.
Yale university: examinations and grading systems in, 3706; John Trumbull as architect at, 3866a; law school, 3770; purchase of books and scientific apparatus for, *1804*, 3793.
Yankee: "notions," 3233; press in Virginia, *1861–1865*, 1121; school teachers in Negro schools in the South, 3702; trade, 3233.
YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 97.
Yaxchilan (Yucatan) ruins, 355.
YDE, JENS, 465.
Yellow fever epidemic, *1867*, 2930.
Yellowstone Park, Wyo, 580.
Yerba Buena, Calif., 1390, 1394, 1419, 1426, 1431.
YOAKUM, H. K., 2186.
Yonkers, N. Y., 594, 790, 1929.
Yorba, Alfonso, 1391.
York, Me., 1682.
York, Pa., 3392.
York county, Va., 2218.
York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 4403.
Yorktown, Va.: restoration of, 927; siege of, *1782*, 992.
YOUNG, E. H., 3556.
——— HUGH, 1530.
——— L. E., 2189.
——— R. W., 1082.
Young family, 2639.
Young men's Christian association, 3517.
YOUNGS, F. E., 2659.
Youth in American history, 3189.
Yucatan: Maya causeways of, 442; Maya ruins in, 404; Maya temple in, 397, 440; medicinal plants of, 4547; place names of, 4599.
Yugoslav immigrants, 3451.
YULE, R. B., 1618.
Yuma county (Colo.) artifacts, 262.

Z

ZAVALA, S. A., 4494, 4495, 4554.
ZECHLIN, EGMONT, 566, 567.
ZEIGLER, J., 3617.
Zenger, A. C., 796.
——— J. P., 793, 796.
ZERCHER, F. K., 1936.
ZIEGLER, J. A. M., 2829.
Ziegler family, 2829.
ZIERER, C. M., 3297.
ZIMMERMAN, GÜNTER, 466.
ZINK, H. R., 3964.
ZINNER, ERNST, 568.
ZOLLINGER, J. P., 2564.
Zoo, Middlesex Fells, Mass, 1732.
Zubly, J. J., 929.
ZUNDER, T. A., 2511.
ZWICKER, DIETRICH, 1083.
ZWIERLEIN, F. J., 3557.

O